Quality of Life, Balance of Power, and Nuclear Weapons

A Statesman's and Citizen's Statistical Yearbook 2018

Alexander V. Avakov

Качество жизни, баланс держав и ядерное оружие

Статистический ежегодник 2018-го года для государственных деятелей и граждан

Александр В. Аваков

Table of Contents

Quality of Life, Balance of Power, and Nuclear Weapons: A Statesman's and Citizen's Statistical Yearbook 2018, by Alexander V. Avakov.

Качество жизни, баланс держав и ядерное оружие: Статистический ежегодник 2018-го года для государственных деятелей и граждан, Александр В. Аваков

Table of Contents
Содержание

Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

What is New?

Что нового?

This year, the number of countries with data about GDP and GDP per capita is increased to 261. The number of countries with data about population is increased to 296. The additional new country with data about GDP, GDP per capita, and population is Canary Islands; the additional new country with data about GDP and GDP per capita is Chatham Islands.

Generally, I include into my list of countries independent states and dependent territories which have at least some population. The list of dependent territories is taken from different year editions of the CIA *World Factbook* and from English and Russian Wikipedia. The list of independent states is trickier. Some of the states, which I included into this category (like frozen conflict states of the former U.S.S.R. and Northern Cyprus), are recognized only by a handful of states. In the extreme, Donetsk People's Republic, Luhansk People's Republic, and Somaliland are not recognized by anybody. The standard used is the sovereignty doctrine, which does not require international recognition, but requires the existence of separate governments and control over their territories (see, for example: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_sovereign_states). I happen to think that some of the potential addressees of this book, like members of the U.S. Congress, may be interested in exactly the hard-to-find data about the economic potential of this kind of states.

Introduction

Введение

This statistical annual presents fundamental data in two sections: (1) Quality of Life, (2) Balance of Powers.

The advantage of this yearbook is that it contains data generally not available elsewhere. Sections 1 and 2 give statistics for GDP for 261 countries and for population for 296 countries. By comparison, the World Bank *World Development Indicators Online* and Encyclopedia Britannica *Book of the Year* provide statistical data for a maximum of about 180-187 countries. The actual number of countries in World Bank statistical tables is even smaller. The IMF *World Economic Outlook Database* has data for 189 countries, but the data which can be used in this yearbook is only that about GDP per capita. The United Nations *National Accounts Main Aggregates Database* gives GDP per capita at market exchange rates for 194 countries. The CIA *World Factbook* gives data for GDP per capita at market exchange rates for 191 countries, for GDP per capita at PPP for 198 countries, and other statistics of interest to us for about 230 countries, but that data is limited by scope and is imprecise. Other statistical publications are in even less satisfactory. I managed to increase the number of countries tallied by writing proprietary software utilizing statistical regressions, selecting data which, first of all, is important and, second, is relatively reliable, offering high correlation coefficients for these regressions.

Section 1 concentrates on data that reflect the quality of life. First, I focused on major economic and demographic indicators. In addition to data about the quality of life as measured strictly in economic terms, I sought to produce a methodologically rigorous estimate of a human rights index. The latter measures civil and political rights as well as socioeconomic rights. I also computed an integrated economico-political quality-of-life index.

To describe quality of life I selected five economic indicators:

- GDP per capita at market exchange rates,
- Electricity consumption per capita,
- Infant mortality,
- Life expectancy,
- GDP per capita at purchasing power parities,

and five political indicators:

- Societal integration index,
- Freedom of the press index,
- Civil and political rights index,
- Human development index,
- GINI coefficient of income inequality.

The initial task in front of me was to try to estimate missing data among these indicators. These indicators are not accidental and are very important for the description of the economic and political life of a society. A priori, it was not clear whether I would be able to build meaningful regressions. The thought that economy and politics of a society are related are not something new — it is enough to refer to the writings of Marx about the relationship between the economic basis and superstructure. It was interesting to test these verbal speculations using modern international statistics.

And indeed, my regressions, which used these ten variables, typically showed a multiple correlation coefficient among themselves in the range from 0.86 to 0.98 for 2016 data (from 0.87 to 0.97 for 2015 data, from 0.87 to 0.98 for 2014 data, and from 0.86 to 0.98 for 2013 data); the exception was

GINI coefficient of income inequality, which showed the multiple correlation of about 0.54 for 2016 data (0.56 for 2015 data, 0.55 for 2014 data, and 0.56 for 2013 data). This demonstrates that most important indicators of economic and political life are very tightly correlated.[1] The multiple correlation for GINI coefficient is with a minus sign, which means that there is a tendency to decrease inequality with a higher level of economic development. The relatively low multiple correlation for GINI coefficient shows, that though inequality is related to economic basis and general indicators of political life, the inequality also depends on other factors, not included into the current model. In short, the degree of inequality is more culturally specific than other indicators.

Three indicators did not have missing values: the societal integration index, the freedom of the press index, and the civil and political rights index. So, I did not have to compute regressions for them, but I did as a matter of curiosity. The societal integration index had the multiple correlation coefficient with all other indicators: 0.47 for 2016 data (0.49 for 2015 data, 0.38 for 2014 data, and 0.39 for 2013 data); the freedom of the press index had the coefficient: 0.81 for 2016 data (0.81 for 2015 data, 0.79 for 2014 data, and 0.75 for 2013 data); the civil and political rights index had the coefficient: 0.87 for 2016 data (0.88 for 2015 data, 0.84 for 2014 data, and 0.81 for 2013 data).

If we try to measure multiple correlations of these three indicators specifically with economic basis, the results would be as follows: the societal integration index showed the multiple correlation with the basis 0.38 for 2016 data (0.38 for 2015 data, 0.35 for 2014 data, and 0.35 for 2013 data). While not a fantastically high multiple correlation, this is acceptable for sociological research; it would indicate a moderate tendency to proceed to a more multi-party pluralism with economic advancement. The freedom of the press index had multiple correlation with a basis of 0.57 for 2016 data (0.58 for 2015 data, 0.61 for 2014 data, and 0.59 for 2013 data), which would tell us that freedom of the press is correlated with economic development. And the civil and political rights index was correlated with the economic basis by 0.74 for 2016 data (0.74 for 2015 data, 0.71 for 2014 data, and 0.70 for 2013 data), which would say that human rights (the way they are usually understood) are highly correlated with developed economic basis.

The overall (canonical) correlation between the economic basis (five variables) and the political superstructure (five variables), which tries take into account unobserved latent variables, is 0.985 for 2016 data (0.986 for 2015 data, 0.984 for 2014 data, and 0.983 for 2013 data). If weighted by population (to minimize the effect of accidental factors in smaller countries), the canonical correlation is .0.9904 for 2016 data (0.9911 for 2015 data, 0.9914 for 2014 data, and 0.9915 for 2013 data).

Under closer scrutiny, it appears that such high canonical correlation is primarily caused by the human development index (which reflects income, education, and health care), which has a multiple correlation with the basis of 0.979 for 2016 data (0.980 for 2015 data, 0.979 for 2014 data, and 0.979 for 2013 data). An indicator with such high multiple correlation with the basis should itself be considered part of the basis. If we then reclassify the human development index as part of the economic basis, the canonical correlation between the economic basis (six variables) and the political superstructure (four variables) would be 0.753 for 2016 data (0.747 for 2015 data, 0.684 for 2014 data, and 0.704 for 2013 data). If weighted by population, the canonical correlation would be 0.801 for 2016 data (0.789 for 2015 data, 0.748 for 2014 data, and 0.817 for 2013 data).

(It can be argued that the reclassification of the indicator representing education and health care as part of the basis does not correctly represent causal relationships, that the high multiple correlation between the human development index and the indicators of the economic basis is a mere statistical association reflecting the change in societal attitudes over the last one hundred years. To that it can be answered, that in today’s world education and health care are part of the group of basic factors which

[1] I calculated these correlations in 1988, 1992, and then every year since 1994. Some aspects of my methodology have been evolving over the years. But within the periods of relative stability of the methodology the correlations also have been relatively stable, to the second digit of the correlation coefficients.

determine the character of a society.)

It is necessary to underscore that the human development index is still part of the five political indicators used for computation of the generalized human rights index. This is because the socio-economic component is very important for the modern definition of human rights, as it is outlined in the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. The multiple correlation coefficient between the economic basis (five variables) and the generalized human rights index (the principal component 1 of the five political indicators) is 0.77 for 2016 data (0.77 for 2015 data, 0.77 for 2014 data, and 0.79 for 2013 data).

In Section 2, the book deals with major indicators of balance of power. In addition to data about each country's economic power, military personnel and military expenditures, it includes data about nuclear delivery systems and provides the number of nuclear warheads of all nuclear powers. This is based on information from reputable sources. Among others, it includes estimates of the Israeli nuclear arsenal which usually do not appear in the press. I give a rough account of countries possessing, pursuing or capable of acquiring other weapons of mass destruction. I also give information about stockpiles of highly-enriched uranium and separated plutonium. Chances are that if American public were more familiar with these statistics, some Middle East foreign policy failures might have been avoided.

It should also be underscored that many official estimates, for example, of the Russian and Chinese military expenditures distributed by U.S. and British intelligence communities are methodologically flawed. Such estimates claim to give a picture of the military expenditures of the countries of the world at market exchange rates; at the same time, they apparently cite the figures of the Russian and Chinese military expense figures at purchasing power parities, thus inflating these numbers in comparison to other countries. There are also other aspects that exaggeration (see section “Appendix: Methodology and Definitions,” sub-section “Definition of Military Expenditures”). At a very minimum such deceptive practices of the Anglo-American intelligence services should be counter-balanced by presenting two different tables, showing military expenditure estimates both at market exchange rates and at purchasing power parities. Also, it looks like that, in addition to these methodological flaws, in the 1990s the CIA plainly falsified Russian military expenditure numbers inflating them approximately 5-6 times. Members of the U.S. Congress and others who care about the foundations of power politics in the nuclear age will find facts that speak for themselves in this section.

Sources

Источники

The sources are shown in the form: XX(Source), or XX(Source)W, or XX(Source A/SourceB), where XX is a year, W after (Source) means that data is weighted against the World Bank data for the U.S., and (Source) (or Source A or Source B) is one of the following:

WB	The World Bank (1) (version 2015-04-14)
E	Encyclopedia Britannica
IMF	The International Monetary Fund
UN	United Nations National Accounts Main Aggregates Database
UNDP	United Nations Development Programme
OECD	Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development
NBER	National Bureau of Economic Research
WIID	World Income Inequality Database
TRANSMONEE	Transmonee
SA	Statistical Abstract of the United States
ES	Eurostat
CIA	Central Intelligence Agency
NBS	National Bureau of Statistics of China
GPI	Global Peace Index
FH	Freedom House
HUMANA	Charles Humana
WIKI	Wikipedia or other Internet source
RWB	Reporters Without Borders
IISS	International Institute for Strategic Studies
JDW	Jane's Defense Weekly
SIPRI	Stockholm International Peace Research Institute
BULL	Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists
REG	Regression
EST	Estimate
PRIN1(EQL)	Principal Component 1 of Economic Quality-of-Life Indicators
PRIN1(PQL)	Principal Component 1 of Political Quality-of-Life Indicators
PRIN1(EPQL)	Principal Component 1 of Economico-Political Quality-of-Life Indicators
POP*GPC	Obtained by multiplication of Population by GDP Per Capita at Market Exchange Rates
POP*GPCPPP	Obtained by multiplication of Population by GDP Per Capita at Purchasing Power Parities

Sources

YY(Army/LaborForce)	Military Expenditure as percent to GDP in the year YY is estimated as percent of Armed Forces Personnel to Labor Force
YY(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(COUNTRY))	Military Expenditure as percent to GDP in the year YY is estimated as percent of Armed Forces Personnel to the Population multiplied by the ratio of Population to Labor Force of the proxy country COUNTRY
YY(Army/Pop*(Pop/Army*Milgdp)(COUNTRY))	Military Expenditure as percent to GDP in the year YY is estimated as a ratio of Armed Forces personnel to the Population multiplied by the ratio of Population to Armed Forces Personnel of the proxy country COUNTRY multiplied by Military Expenditure as percent to GDP of the proxy country COUNTRY
GDP*MILGDP+MILAID	Obtained by multiplication of GDP at Market Exchange Rates by Percent of Military Expenditures as Share of GDP plus Foreign Military Aid
GDPPPP*MILGDP+MILAID	Obtained by multiplication of GDP at Purchasing Power Parities by Percent of Military Expenditures as Share of GDP plus Foreign Military Aid
XX(CALC(Source)) YY	Calculated using data of the Source of the year XX according to the results of the parliamentary elections to the (chamber with the largest number of deputies of the) parliament of the year YY, where Source can be either CIA or WIKI
XX(CALC(Source))	Calculated using data of the Source of the year XX in the country where there have not been any (recent) parliamentary elections, where Source can be either CIA or WIKI
PROXY(X)	Approximation based on data for country or group of countries X
PROXY(MAX(X,Y))	Approximation based on maximum of data for country or group of countries X and country or group of countries Y
(YY-1(FH)/YY-0(FH))*YY-0(HUMANA)	Approximation based on data from Charles Humana for year YY-0 prorated based on a ratio of data for year YY-1 from Freedom House to data for year YY-0 from Freedom House
POP*GPCPPP	Obtained by multiplication of Population by GDP Per Capita at Purchasing Power Parities
GDP*MILGDP+MILAID	Obtained by multiplication of GDP at Market Exchange Rates by Percent of Military Expenditures as Share of GDP plus Foreign Military Aid

Sources

GDPPPP*MILGDP+MILAID	Obtained by multiplication of GDP at Purchasing Power Parities by Percent of Military Expenditures as Share of GDP plus Foreign Military Aid

Regions

Регионы

AFR	Africa
CPA	Centrally Planned Asia
DME	Developed Market Economies
EEU	Eastern Europe
LAM	Latin America
MEA	Middle East
SAS	South Asia
SEA	South-East Asia and Pacific
USR	Former U.S.S.R.
OECS	Organization of Eastern Caribbean States

Country Abbreviations

Аббревиатуры стран

BIOT	British Indian Ocean Territory
FSAL	French Southern and Antarctic Lands
SGSSI	South Georgia and South Sandwich Islands

Variable Abbreviations

Аббревиатуры переменных

GPC	Gross Domestic Product at Market Exchange Rates Per Capita
ELCONS	Electricity Consumption Per Capita
INFMRT	Infant Mortality
LIFEXP	Life Expectancy
GPCPPP	Gross Domestic Product at Purchasing Power Parities Per Capita
EQLX	Economic Quality-of-Life Index
SCINTX	Societal Integration Index
CPRX	Civil and Political Rights Index
FPX	Freedom of the Press Index
HDX	Human Development Index
GINI	Gini Coefficient of Income Inequality
PQLX	Political Quality-of-Life Index
EPQLX	Economico-Political Quality-of-Life Index
POP	Population
GDPPPP	Gross Domestic Product at Purchasing Power Parities
GDP	Gross Domestic Product at Market Exchange Rates
ARMY	Armed Forces Personnel
MILGDP	Military Expenditures as Share of GDP
MILAID	Foreign Military Aid
MILXPP	Military Expenditures at Purchasing Power Parities plus Foreign Military Aid
MILEXP	Military Expenditures at Market Exchange Rates plus Foreign Military Aid
GPCxx	Gross Domestic Product Per Capita at Market Exchange Rates, Year xx
GRPCMER	Growth Rates of GDP Per Capita at Market Exchange Rates
GPCPPPxx	Gross Domestic Product Per Capita at Purchasing Power Parities, Year xx
GRPCPPP	Growth Rates of GDP Per Capita at Purchasing Power Parities
INFMRTxx	Infant Mortality, Year xx
DRIM	Decrease Rates of Infant Mortality
LIFEXPxx	Life Expectancy, Year xx

Variable Abbreviations

GRLE	Growth Rates of Life Expectancy
HLTGDP	Total Health Expenditures as Percent of GDP
PUBHLT	Public Health Expenditures as Percent of Total Health Expenditures
TAXGDPxx	Taxes as Share of GDP, Year xx

1. Quality of Life

1. Качество жизни

Table 1.1 Gross Domestic Product at Market Exchange Rates Per Capita, 2016 Таблица 1.1 Валовой Внутренний Продукт по рыночным обменным курсам на душу населения, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPC	Source Источник
1	DME	Monaco	168,004.00	16(UN)
2	DME	Liechtenstein	164,437.00	16(UN)
3	DME	Falkland Islands	107,675.69	12(CIA)
4	DME	Luxembourg	100,738.68	16(WB)
5	DME	Bermuda	99,363.00	16(UN)
6	DME	Gibraltar	92,843.00	16(WIKI)
7	DME	Isle of Man	89,970.00	16(WIKI)
8	DME	Svalbard	87,167.57	16(EST)
9	DME	Switzerland	79,866.03	16(WB)
10	SEA	Macao	74,017.18	16(WB)
11	DME	Norway	70,890.04	16(WB)
12	DME	Ireland	64,100.43	16(WB)
13	LAM	Cayman Islands	63,261.00	16(UN)
14	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	61,545.89	99(WIKI)
15	DME	Iceland	60,529.93	16(WB)
16	MEA	Qatar	59,324.34	16(WB)
17	DME	United States	57,588.54	16(WB)
18	SEA	Singapore	55,243.13	16(WB)
19	DME	Denmark	53,578.76	16(WB)
20	DME	Aland Islands	52,075.32	16(WIKI)
21	DME	Sweden	51,844.76	16(WB)
22	DME	Faroe Islands	51,607.81	15(WB)
23	DME	Australia	49,896.68	16(WB)
24	DME	Greenland	48,159.53	16(WB)
25	DME	San Marino	47,908.56	16(WB)
26	DME	Jersey	47,441.26	15(CIA)
27	DME	Netherlands	45,637.89	16(WB)
28	DME	Austria	44,731.01	16(WB)
29	SEA	Chatham Islands	44,577.43	16(EST)
30	SEA	Hong Kong	43,737.04	16(WB)
31	DME	Finland	43,433.03	16(WB)
32	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	43,280.94	06(CIA)
33	DME	Canada	42,348.95	16(WB)
34	DME	Germany	42,232.57	16(WB)

Table 1.1 Gross Domestic Product at Market Exchange Rates Per Capita, 2016 Таблица 1.1 Валовой Внутренний Продукт по рыночным обменным курсам на душу населения, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPC	Source Источник
35	DME	Belgium	41,260.98	16(WB)
36	DME	United Kingdom	40,412.03	16(WB)
37	DME	New Zealand	40,331.96	16(WB)
38	DME	Japan	38,972.34	16(WB)
39	MEA	United Arab Emirates	38,517.80	16(WB)
40	DME	Guernsey	38,113.89	14(E)
41	DME	Andorra	37,231.82	16(WB)
42	DME	Israel	37,180.85	16(WB)
43	DME	France	36,870.22	16(WB)
44	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	35,663.88	15(WB)
45	SEA	Guam	35,562.57	16(WB)
46	SEA	New Caledonia	34,641.00	16(UN)
47	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	31,677.00	16(UN)
48	LAM	Puerto Rico	30,833.37	16(WB)
49	DME	Italy	30,668.98	16(WB)
50	LAM	Bahamas	30,260.31	16(WB)
51	SEA	Norfolk Island	30,070.10	11(WIKI)
52.5	LAM	Guadeloupe	28,518.39	12(WIKI)
52.5	LAM	Martinique	28,518.39	12(WIKI)
54	DME	Holy See	27,822.08	13(WIKI)
55	SEA	Cocos Islands	27,641.36	11(WIKI)
56	SEA	Korea, South	27,608.25	16(WB)
57	MEA	Kuwait	27,368.29	16(WB)
58	LAM	Sint Eustatius	27,139.47	15(WIKI)
59	LAM	Sint Maarten	27,116.00	16(UN)
60	SEA	Brunei	26,939.42	16(WB)
61	DME	Spain	26,616.76	16(WB)
62	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	26,291.00	16(UN)
63	LAM	Aruba	25,444.00	16(UN)
64	LAM	Saba	25,404.99	15(WIKI)
65	AFR	Reunion	24,800.00	16(WIKI)
66	DME	Malta	24,770.81	16(WB)
67	LAM	Saint Martin	24,261.19	08(WIKI)
68	MEA	Cyprus	23,541.49	16(WB)
69	LAM	Anguilla	22,861.00	16(UN)
70	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	22,572.38	16(WB)
71	MEA	Bahrain	22,560.58	16(WB)
72	SEA	Taiwan	22,498.05	16(CIA)

1. Quality of Life

Table 1.1 Gross Domestic Product at Market Exchange Rates Per Capita, 2016 Таблица 1.1 Валовой Внутренний Продукт по рыночным обменным курсам на душу населения, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPC	Source Источник
73	LAM	Bonaire	22,140.09	15(WIKI)
74	DME	Canary Islands	21,867.49	16(WIKI)
75	EEU	Slovenia	21,650.21	16(WB)
76	DME	Ceuta	21,476.53	16(WIKI)
77	MEA	Saudi Arabia	19,982.09	16(WB)
78	DME	Portugal	19,871.72	16(WB)
79	LAM	Curacao	19,586.00	16(UN)
80	DME	Melilla	19,532.75	16(WIKI)
81	SEA	French Polynesia	19,335.00	16(UN)
82	DME	Madeira	18,872.58	16(WIKI)
83	SEA	Christmas Island	18,854.77	05(WIKI)
84	EEU	Czech Republic	18,483.72	16(WB)
85	LAM	Guiana, French	17,961.00	16(WIKI)
86	DME	Greece	17,881.53	16(WB)
87	DME	Azores	17,762.43	16(WIKI)
88	USR	Estonia	17,736.80	16(WB)
89	SEA	Niue	17,424.47	11(WIKI)
90	SEA	Cook Islands	16,698.00	16(UN)
91	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	16,596.83	16(WB)
92	EEU	Slovakia	16,529.54	16(WB)
93	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	16,428.65	05(WIKI)
94	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	16,352.11	16(WB)
95	MEA	Northern Cyprus	15,907.81	14(WIKI)
96	LAM	Barbados	15,891.63	16(WB)
97	LAM	Uruguay	15,298.35	16(WB)
98	MEA	Oman	15,102.38	16(WB)
99	AFR	Seychelles	15,060.99	16(WB)
100	USR	Lithuania	14,912.69	16(WB)
101	LAM	Antigua	14,462.18	16(WB)
102	LAM	Panama	14,332.97	16(WB)
103	SEA	Palau	14,077.10	16(WB)
104	USR	Latvia	14,070.42	16(WB)
105	LAM	Chile	13,960.89	16(WB)
106	EEU	Hungary	12,820.09	16(WB)
107	LAM	Argentina	12,654.36	16(WB)
108	EEU	Poland	12,415.04	16(WB)
109	EEU	Croatia	12,298.57	16(WB)
110	LAM	Montserrat	12,044.00	16(UN)
111	SEA	Samoa, American	11,834.75	16(WB)
112	LAM	Costa Rica	11,732.71	16(WB)

1. Quality of Life

Table 1.1 Gross Domestic Product at Market Exchange Rates Per Capita, 2016 Таблица 1.1 Валовой Внутренний Продукт по рыночным обменным курсам на душу населения, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPC	Source Источник
113	MEA	Turkey	10,862.73	16(WB)
114	AFR	Mayotte	10,729.27	15(WIKI)
115	AFR	Saint Helena	10,191.78	15(WIKI)
116	SAS	Maldives	9,871.91	16(WB)
117	LAM	Grenada	9,841.76	16(WB)
118	AFR	Mauritius	9,681.62	16(WB)
119	EEU	Romania	9,532.17	16(WB)
120	SEA	Malaysia	9,508.24	16(WB)
121	LAM	Saint Lucia	9,364.82	16(WB)
122	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	9,217.89	16(WB)
123	USR	Russia	8,748.37	16(WB)
124	LAM	Brazil	8,639.37	16(WB)
125	LAM	Mexico	8,443.69	16(WB)
126	MEA	Lebanon	8,257.29	16(WB)
127	CPA	China	8,117.27	16(WB)
128	LAM	Dominica	7,906.72	16(WB)
129	SEA	Nauru	7,821.30	16(WB)
130	LAM	Cuba	7,815.00	16(UN)
131	USR	Kazakhstan	7,714.84	16(WB)
132	LAM	Venezuela	7,620.16	16(IMF)
133	EEU	Bulgaria	7,469.45	16(WB)
134	AFR	Gabon	7,078.68	16(WB)
135	EEU	Montenegro	7,028.94	16(WB)
136	LAM	Saint Vincent	6,982.26	16(WB)
137	AFR	Botswana	6,954.17	16(WB)
138	LAM	Dominican Republic	6,793.54	16(WB)
139	USR	Turkmenistan	6,389.33	16(WB)
140	LAM	Peru	6,031.37	16(WB)
141	LAM	Ecuador	6,018.53	16(WB)
142	SEA	Thailand	5,979.29	16(WB)
143	LAM	Suriname	5,871.44	16(WB)
144	LAM	Colombia	5,756.86	16(WB)
145	EEU	Serbia	5,426.20	16(WB)
146	AFR	South Africa	5,280.02	16(WB)
147	MEA	Iran	5,219.11	16(WB)
148	SEA	Fiji	5,197.51	16(WB)
149	EEU	Macedonia	5,163.25	16(WB)
150	MEA	Libya	5,125.68	16(IMF)
151	USR	Belarus	5,022.63	16(WB)

1. Quality of Life

Table 1.1 Gross Domestic Product at Market Exchange Rates Per Capita, 2016 Таблица 1.1 Валовой Внутренний Продукт по рыночным обменным курсам на душу населения, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPC	Source Источник
152	LAM	Belize	4,960.18	16(WB)
153	LAM	Jamaica	4,878.58	16(WB)
154	EEU	Bosnia	4,808.64	16(WB)
155	MEA	Iraq	4,609.60	16(WB)
156	AFR	Namibia	4,560.70	16(WB)
157	LAM	Guyana	4,531.24	16(WB)
158	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	4,412.87	05(WIKI)
159	SEA	Bougainville	4,235.19	15(WIKI)
160	LAM	Guatemala	4,140.74	16(WB)
161	EEU	Albania	4,131.87	16(WB)
162	MEA	Jordan	4,087.94	16(WB)
163	LAM	Paraguay	4,077.74	16(WB)
164	SEA	Samoa	4,030.01	16(WB)
165	MEA	Algeria	3,916.88	16(WB)
166	USR	Azerbaijan	3,880.74	16(WB)
167	USR	Georgia	3,865.79	16(WB)
168	SAS	Sri Lanka	3,857.40	16(WB)
169	MEA	West Bank	3,788.87	14(CIA)
170	LAM	El Salvador	3,768.84	16(WB)
171	SEA	Tonga	3,748.64	16(WB)
172	EEU	Kosovo	3,697.55	16(WB)
173	CPA	Mongolia	3,694.08	16(WB)
174	MEA	Tunisia	3,688.65	16(WB)
175	SEA	Marshall Islands	3,665.21	16(WB)
176	USR	Armenia	3,605.74	16(WB)
177	SEA	Indonesia	3,570.28	16(WB)
178	MEA	Egypt	3,479.28	16(WB)
179	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	3,357.87	12(WIKI)
180	AFR	Angola	3,308.77	16(WB)
181	SEA	Tuvalu	3,295.72	16(WB)
182	SEA	Micronesia	3,143.75	16(WB)
183	LAM	Bolivia	3,117.33	16(WB)
184	AFR	Cabo Verde	3,037.53	16(WB)
185	SEA	Tokelau	2,974.38	(REG)
186	SEA	Philippines	2,950.91	16(WB)
187	SEA	Vanuatu	2,913.97	16(WB)
188	MEA	Morocco	2,892.78	16(WB)
189	SAS	Bhutan	2,773.55	16(WB)
190	AFR	Eswatini	2,770.20	16(WB)
191	SEA	Papua New Guinea	2,461.95	16(WB)

1. Quality of Life

Table 1.1 Gross Domestic Product at Market Exchange Rates Per Capita, 2016
Таблица 1.1 Валовой Внутренний Продукт по рыночным обменным курсам на душу населения, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPC	Source Источник
192	AFR	Sudan	2,415.04	16(WB)
193	LAM	Honduras	2,375.10	16(WB)
194	CPA	Laos	2,338.69	16(WB)
195	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	2,269.62	15(WIKI)
196	USR	Transnistria	2,262.86	13(WIKI)
197	USR	Ukraine	2,185.73	16(WB)
198	AFR	Nigeria	2,175.67	16(WB)
199	CPA	Vietnam	2,170.65	16(WB)
200	LAM	Nicaragua	2,143.93	16(WB)
201	USR	Uzbekistan	2,105.87	16(WB)
202	SEA	Solomon Islands	2,056.49	16(WB)
203	SEA	Timor-Leste	1,987.12	16(WB)
204	USR	Moldova	1,913.24	16(WB)
205	USR	Abkhazia	1,900.00	16(WIKI)
206	AFR	Djibouti	1,872.23	16(IMF)
207	CPA	Korea, North	1,818.39	16(EST)
208	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	1,771.99	16(WB)
209	SAS	India	1,717.47	16(WB)
210	MEA	Gaza Strip	1,703.02	14(CIA)
211	SEA	Kiribati	1,587.06	16(WB)
212	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	1,535.07	16(WB)
213	AFR	Congo, Republic	1,528.24	16(WB)
214	AFR	Ghana	1,517.50	16(WB)
215	MEA	Syria	1,485.10	15(EST)
216	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	1,470.24	15(WIKI)
217	AFR	Kenya	1,462.51	16(WB)
218	SAS	Pakistan	1,442.29	16(WB)
219	USR	South Ossetia	1,387.85	11(WIKI)
220	AFR	Cameroon	1,374.52	16(WB)
221	SAS	Bangladesh	1,358.78	16(WB)
222	CPA	Cambodia	1,269.91	16(WB)
223	AFR	Zambia	1,262.99	16(WB)
224	AFR	Western Sahara	1,241.67	(REG)
225	CPA	Myanmar	1,195.52	16(WB)
226	USR	Kyrgyzstan	1,120.67	16(WB)
227	AFR	Mauritania	1,101.90	16(WB)
228	AFR	Lesotho	1,039.70	16(WB)

1. Quality of Life

Table 1.1 Gross Domestic Product at Market Exchange Rates Per Capita, 2016 Таблица 1.1 Валовой Внутренний Продукт по рыночным обменным курсам на душу населения, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPC	Source Источник
229	AFR	Zimbabwe	1,029.08	16(WB)
230	AFR	Senegal	952.77	16(WB)
231	AFR	Tanzania	877.51	16(WB)
232	AFR	Eritrea	823.11	16(IMF)
233	USR	Tajikistan	795.84	16(WB)
234	AFR	Benin	788.53	16(WB)
235	AFR	Mali	779.94	16(WB)
236	AFR	Comoros	775.08	16(WB)
237	AFR	Guinea	748.30	16(WB)
238	LAM	Haiti	734.80	16(WB)
239	SAS	Nepal	729.12	16(WB)
240	AFR	Ethiopia	712.88	16(WB)
241	AFR	Rwanda	711.20	16(WB)
242	MEA	Yemen	660.28	16(WB)
243	AFR	Chad	651.24	16(WB)
244	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	648.90	16(WB)
245	AFR	Burkina Faso	613.99	16(WB)
246	AFR	Uganda	580.38	16(WB)
247	AFR	Togo	576.96	16(WB)
248	SAS	Afghanistan	561.78	16(WB)
249	AFR	Sierra Leone	480.79	16(WB)
250	AFR	Gambia	472.31	16(WB)
251	AFR	Somalia	471.62	16(WB)
252	AFR	Liberia	455.37	16(WB)
253	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	444.41	16(WB)
254	AFR	Madagascar	401.74	16(WB)
255.5	AFR	Central African Rep	382.07	16(WB)
255.5	AFR	Mozambique	382.07	16(WB)
257	AFR	Niger	367.96	16(WB)
258	AFR	Somaliland	354.04	15(WB)
259	AFR	Malawi	300.31	16(WB)
260	AFR	Burundi	285.73	16(WB)
261	AFR	South Sudan	237.44	16(WB)

Table 1.2 Electricity Consumption, kW-hr Per Capita, 2015
Таблица 1.2 Потребление электроэнергии, киловатт-часов на душу населения, 2015

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ELCONS	Source Источник
1	DME	Iceland	54,350.62	15(CIA)
2	DME	Norway	25,435.09	16(CIA)
3	MEA	Bahrain	19,018.04	15(CIA)
4	MEA	Qatar	14,720.70	15(CIA)
5	DME	Finland	14,430.07	15(CIA)
6	DME	Canada	14,410.60	15(CIA)
7	DME	Svalbard	13,860.00	92(CIA)
8	MEA	Kuwait	13,748.18	15(CIA)
9	DME	Sweden	12,796.98	15(CIA)
10	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	12,516.25	(REG)
11	DME	United States	12,103.58	15(CIA)
12	MEA	United Arab Emirates	12,081.75	15(CIA)
13	SEA	Marshall Islands	10,880.48	15(CIA)
14	SEA	Taiwan	10,860.59	16(CIA)
15	DME	Luxembourg	10,846.13	15(CIA)
16	DME	Aland Islands	10,636.51	(REG)
17	DME	Liechtenstein	10,523.22	15(CIA)
18	DME	Greenland	10,359.27	15(CIA)
19	LAM	Cayman Islands	9,789.37	15(CIA)
20	SEA	Korea, South	9,698.37	16(CIA)
21	SEA	New Caledonia	9,564.10	15(CIA)
22	DME	Australia	9,399.17	15(CIA)
23	SEA	Guam	9,326.50	15(CIA)
24	MEA	Saudi Arabia	9,278.41	15(CIA)
25	SEA	Chatham Islands	9,142.03	(REG)
26	SEA	Brunei	8,811.09	15(CIA)
27	DME	Bermuda	8,771.16	15(CIA)
28	DME	New Zealand	8,688.56	15(CIA)
29	LAM	Aruba	8,547.93	15(CIA)
30	SEA	Singapore	8,419.15	15(CIA)
31	SEA	Macao	8,044.04	15(CIA)
32	DME	Monaco	7,946.00	11(E)
33	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	7,726.71	15(CIA)
34	DME	Jersey	7,641.00	11(E)
35	LAM	Sint Maarten	7,521.20	08(CIA)
36	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	7,515.00	11(E)
37	DME	Japan	7,343.03	15(CIA)

Table 1.2 Electricity Consumption, kW-hr Per Capita, 2015 Таблица 1.2 Потребление электроэнергии, киловатт-часов на душу населения, 2015				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ELCONS	Source Источник
38	DME	Belgium	7,269.70	15(CIA)
39	DME	Austria	7,246.77	15(CIA)
40	DME	Switzerland	7,057.14	15(CIA)
41	EEU	Slovenia	7,056.22	16(CIA)
42	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	6,956.15	15(CIA)
43	MEA	Oman	6,576.49	15(CIA)
44	DME	France	6,545.68	15(CIA)
45	DME	Germany	6,299.69	15(CIA)
46	DME	Israel	6,298.25	15(CIA)
47	DME	Guernsey	6,263.00	11(E)
48	DME	Netherlands	6,257.41	15(CIA)
49	USR	Estonia	6,201.88	15(CIA)
50	USR	Russia	6,177.09	15(CIA)
51	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	6,097.09	15(CIA)
52	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	5,958.24	15(CIA)
53	DME	Faroe Islands	5,932.77	16(CIA)
54	EEU	Czech Republic	5,799.32	15(CIA)
55	DME	Holy See	5,776.37	(REG)
56	DME	San Marino	5,733.00	11(E)
57	SEA	Hong Kong	5,713.35	15(CIA)
58	LAM	Sint Eustatius	5,638.29	(REG)
59	DME	Denmark	5,526.54	15(CIA)
60	DME	Gibraltar	5,510.11	15(CIA)
61	LAM	Puerto Rico	5,435.94	15(CIA)
62	USR	Kazakhstan	5,429.74	15(CIA)
63	LAM	Saba	5,287.05	(REG)
64	DME	Spain	5,175.71	15(CIA)
65	DME	Ireland	5,086.77	15(CIA)
66	LAM	Saint Martin	5,055.08	(REG)
67	DME	Isle of Man	5,013.00	11(E)
68	DME	Greece	4,902.56	15(CIA)
69	DME	Italy	4,873.99	15(CIA)
70	DME	Malta	4,869.48	15(CIA)
71	LAM	Curacao	4,797.67	14(WB)
72	EEU	Slovakia	4,769.72	15(CIA)
73	MEA	Cyprus	4,750.00	15(CIA)
74	SEA	Cocos Islands	4,700.00	11(WIKI)
75	SEA	Palau	4,635.00	11(E)
76	DME	United Kingdom	4,630.82	15(CIA)
77	LAM	Bonaire	4,624.14	(REG)

Table 1.2 Electricity Consumption, kW-hr Per Capita, 2015
Таблица 1.2 Потребление электроэнергии, киловатт-часов на душу населения, 2015

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ELCONS	Source Источник
78	DME	Falkland Islands	4,598.60	15(CIA)
79	DME	Canary Islands	4,568.68	(REG)
80	EEU	Montenegro	4,555.11	15(CIA)
81	DME	Portugal	4,540.42	15(CIA)
82	DME	Ceuta	4,489.11	(REG)
83	EEU	Bulgaria	4,428.82	15(CIA)
84	LAM	Bahamas	4,345.49	15(CIA)
85	SEA	Malaysia	4,328.98	15(CIA)
86	LAM	Martinique	4,318.00	11(E)
87	CPA	China	4,294.01	16(CIA)
88	LAM	Montserrat	4,237.71	15(CIA)
89	DME	Melilla	4,092.93	(REG)
90	DME	Madeira	3,958.14	(REG)
91	SEA	Christmas Island	3,954.50	(REG)
92	EEU	Hungary	3,927.65	15(CIA)
93	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	3,892.01	15(CIA)
94	LAM	Guadeloupe	3,832.00	11(E)
95	LAM	Chile	3,825.44	15(CIA)
96	EEU	Serbia	3,794.59	16(CIA)
97	AFR	South Africa	3,775.54	15(CIA)
98	EEU	Croatia	3,758.68	15(CIA)
99	DME	Azores	3,731.20	(REG)
100	EEU	Poland	3,719.75	15(CIA)
101	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	3,562.48	15(CIA)
102	LAM	Guiana, French	3,527.00	11(E)
103	LAM	Suriname	3,521.28	15(CIA)
104	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	3,458.06	(REG)
105	AFR	Seychelles	3,454.33	15(CIA)
106	USR	Latvia	3,394.14	15(CIA)
107	USR	Lithuania	3,390.12	15(CIA)
108	MEA	Northern Cyprus	3,351.24	(REG)
109	USR	Belarus	3,345.76	15(CIA)
110	USR	Georgia	3,344.72	16(CIA)
111	SAS	Bhutan	3,259.11	16(CIA)
112	EEU	Bosnia	3,235.33	15(CIA)
113	EEU	Macedonia	3,104.40	15(CIA)
114	LAM	Antigua	3,071.36	15(CIA)
115	LAM	Barbados	3,043.45	15(CIA)
116	USR	Ukraine	2,954.33	15(CIA)
117	DME	Andorra	2,840.52	15(CIA)

Table 1.2 Electricity Consumption, kW-hr Per Capita, 2015 Таблица 1.2 Потребление электроэнергии, киловатт-часов на душу населения, 2015				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ELCONS	Source Источник
118	LAM	Argentina	2,821.43	15(CIA)
119	MEA	Iran	2,783.50	15(CIA)
120	LAM	Uruguay	2,745.11	15(CIA)
121	SEA	Samoa, American	2,729.71	15(CIA)
122	MEA	Turkey	2,723.85	15(CIA)
123	EEU	Kosovo	2,713.95	15(CIA)
124	USR	Turkmenistan	2,711.45	15(CIA)
125	MEA	Lebanon	2,676.25	15(CIA)
126	LAM	Anguilla	2,648.27	14(WIKI)
127	EEU	Albania	2,466.53	16(CIA)
128	SEA	Thailand	2,451.29	15(CIA)
129	EEU	Romania	2,436.48	15(CIA)
130	LAM	Brazil	2,430.54	15(CIA)
131	SEA	Norfolk Island	2,400.00	11(WIKI)
132	LAM	Venezuela	2,374.89	15(CIA)
133	AFR	Reunion	2,234.00	11(E)
134	AFR	Mauritius	2,122.60	15(CIA)
135	SEA	Niue	2,116.84	15(CIA)
136	USR	Azerbaijan	2,100.66	15(CIA)
137	LAM	Panama	2,066.39	15(CIA)
138	SEA	French Polynesia	2,058.96	15(CIA)
139	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	2,054.79	12(WIKI)
140	MEA	West Bank	2,048.29	15(CIA)
141	LAM	Mexico	1,947.72	15(CIA)
142	CPA	Mongolia	1,943.31	15(CIA)
143	LAM	Costa Rica	1,895.44	15(CIA)
144	LAM	Saint Lucia	1,878.60	15(CIA)
145	SEA	Nauru	1,863.73	15(CIA)
146	USR	Armenia	1,827.59	15(CIA)
147	USR	Kyrgyzstan	1,792.88	15(CIA)
148	MEA	Iraq	1,774.07	16(CIA)
149	MEA	Jordan	1,761.05	15(CIA)
150	LAM	Grenada	1,731.84	15(CIA)
151	AFR	Botswana	1,684.78	15(CIA)
152	MEA	Egypt	1,603.78	15(CIA)
153	LAM	Paraguay	1,577.02	15(CIA)
154	USR	Uzbekistan	1,560.58	14(CIA)
155	AFR	Namibia	1,554.69	15(CIA)
156	USR	Tajikistan	1,513.69	15(CIA)
157	CPA	Vietnam	1,464.35	15(CIA)

Table 1.2 Electricity Consumption, kW-hr Per Capita, 2015 Таблица 1.2 Потребление электроэнергии, киловатт-часов на душу населения, 2015				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ELCONS	Source Источник
158	SEA	Cook Islands	1,428.50	15(CIA)
159	LAM	Cuba	1,394.24	15(CIA)
160	LAM	Ecuador	1,371.38	15(CIA)
161	MEA	Tunisia	1,341.18	15(CIA)
162	MEA	Algeria	1,340.30	15(CIA)
163	LAM	Saint Vincent	1,317.44	15(CIA)
164	LAM	Peru	1,304.47	15(CIA)
165	MEA	Libya	1,304.10	15(CIA)
166	USR	Moldova	1,297.37	15(CIA)
167	LAM	Colombia	1,289.58	14(WB)
168	LAM	Dominican Republic	1,258.50	15(CIA)
169	LAM	Dominica	1,194.88	15(CIA)
170	AFR	Saint Helena	1,193.07	15(CIA)
171	LAM	Belize	1,149.50	15(CIA)
172	AFR	Eswatini	1,122.81	15(CIA)
173	LAM	Guyana	1,040.97	15(CIA)
174	LAM	El Salvador	1,000.99	16(CIA)
175	AFR	Gabon	987.99	15(CIA)
176	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	961.25	(REG)
177	LAM	Jamaica	959.98	15(CIA)
178	SEA	Fiji	927.76	15(CIA)
179	SEA	Bougainville	923.53	(REG)
180	AFR	Cabo Verde	818.52	15(CIA)
181	LAM	Honduras	805.17	15(CIA)
182	SAS	India	800.58	15(CIA)
183	SAS	Maldives	795.53	15(CIA)
184	SEA	Indonesia	772.00	15(CIA)
185	MEA	Morocco	770.90	15(CIA)
186	MEA	Syria	745.13	15(CIA)
187	AFR	Zambia	721.71	15(CIA)
188	SEA	Philippines	717.67	16(CIA)
189	LAM	Bolivia	683.66	15(CIA)
190	AFR	Mayotte	666.00	09(E)
191	SEA	Tokelau	654.60	(REG)
192	SEA	Micronesia	637.00	11(E)
193	CPA	Laos	636.11	15(CIA)
194	SEA	Samoa	609.52	15(CIA)
195	LAM	Guatemala	592.98	16(CIA)
196	SAS	Sri Lanka	559.00	15(CIA)

Table 1.2 Electricity Consumption, kW-hr Per Capita, 2015 Таблица 1.2 Потребление электроэнергии, киловатт-часов на душу населения, 2015				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ELCONS	Source Источник
197	LAM	Nicaragua	516.59	16(CIA)
198	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	503.03	(REG)
199	USR	Transnistria	501.57	(REG)
200	AFR	Mozambique	494.81	15(CIA)
201	AFR	Zimbabwe	483.60	15(CIA)
202	SEA	Tuvalu	472.00	11(E)
203	SAS	Pakistan	453.58	15(CIA)
204	CPA	Korea, North	445.26	15(CIA)
205	SEA	Tonga	437.18	15(CIA)
206	SEA	Papua New Guinea	425.14	15(CIA)
207	USR	Abkhazia	423.07	(REG)
208	AFR	Djibouti	406.18	15(CIA)
209	AFR	Lesotho	350.86	15(CIA)
210	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	336.31	15(CIA)
211	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	329.57	(REG)
212	CPA	Cambodia	319.12	15(CIA)
213	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	313.88	15(CIA)
214	USR	South Ossetia	311.57	(REG)
215	SAS	Bangladesh	303.84	15(CIA)
216	AFR	Ghana	303.70	15(CIA)
217	AFR	Angola	299.29	15(CIA)
218	AFR	Sudan	265.47	15(CIA)
219	AFR	Mauritania	264.92	15(CIA)
220	AFR	Cameroon	249.71	15(CIA)
221	CPA	Myanmar	246.36	15(CIA)
222	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	245.32	15(CIA)
223	AFR	Senegal	201.24	15(CIA)
224	SEA	Kiribati	198.56	15(CIA)
225	SEA	Vanuatu	193.31	15(CIA)
226	AFR	Congo, Republic	180.26	15(CIA)
227	AFR	Togo	163.55	15(CIA)
228	AFR	Kenya	162.29	15(CIA)
229	AFR	Western Sahara	146.62	14(CIA)
230	SEA	Solomon Islands	142.47	15(CIA)
231	SAS	Afghanistan	140.53	15(CIA)
232	AFR	Nigeria	135.61	15(CIA)
233	MEA	Gaza Strip	135.39	09(CIA)

Table 1.2 Electricity Consumption, kW-hr Per Capita, 2015 Таблица 1.2 Потребление электроэнергии, киловатт-часов на душу населения, 2015				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ELCONS	Source Источник
234	MEA	Yemen	135.01	15(CIA)
235	SAS	Nepal	129.25	16(CIA)
236	AFR	Mali	115.81	15(CIA)
237	AFR	Gambia	112.86	15(CIA)
238	AFR	Malawi	112.21	15(CIA)
239	AFR	Benin	106.00	15(CIA)
240	SEA	Timor-Leste	104.28	14(CIA)
241	AFR	Tanzania	92.35	15(CIA)
242	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	90.79	15(CIA)
243	AFR	Somaliland	82.36	(REG)
244	AFR	Ethiopia	81.53	15(CIA)
245	AFR	Guinea	76.91	15(CIA)
246	AFR	Uganda	73.14	15(CIA)
247	AFR	Burkina Faso	72.94	15(CIA)
248	AFR	Comoros	64.60	15(CIA)
249	AFR	Eritrea	59.23	15(CIA)
250	AFR	Madagascar	57.85	15(CIA)
251	AFR	Rwanda	55.38	15(CIA)
252	AFR	Niger	53.88	15(CIA)
253	AFR	South Sudan	38.89	14(WB)
254	AFR	Central African Rep	35.59	15(CIA)
255	LAM	Haiti	34.70	15(CIA)
256	AFR	Burundi	29.80	15(CIA)
257	AFR	Somalia	23.00	15(CIA)
258	AFR	Sierra Leone	22.50	15(CIA)
259	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	17.86	15(CIA)
260	AFR	Chad	14.28	15(CIA)
261	AFR	Liberia	8.45	16(CIA)

Table 1.3 Infant Mortality, Rate Per 1,000 Live Births, 2016 Таблица 1.3 Младенческая смертность, пропорция на 1,000 живорожденных младенцев, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	INFMRT	Source Источник
1	DME	Iceland	1.70	16(WB)
2	EEU	Slovenia	1.80	16(WB)
3.5	DME	Finland	1.90	16(WB)
3.5	DME	Japan	1.90	16(WB)
6	DME	Luxembourg	2.10	16(WB)
6	DME	Norway	2.10	16(WB)
6	DME	San Marino	2.10	16(WB)
8.5	MEA	Cyprus	2.20	16(WB)
8.5	SEA	Singapore	2.20	16(WB)
10	USR	Estonia	2.30	16(WB)
11	DME	Sweden	2.40	16(WB)
12	DME	Bermuda	2.50	17(CIA)
13.5	EEU	Czech Republic	2.60	16(WB)
13.5	DME	Spain	2.60	16(WB)
15	SEA	Hong Kong	2.70	17(CIA)
16	DME	Monaco	2.80	16(WB)
18.5	USR	Belarus	2.90	16(WB)
18.5	DME	Israel	2.90	16(WB)
18.5	DME	Italy	2.90	16(WB)
18.5	SEA	Korea, South	2.90	16(WB)
21.5	DME	Austria	3.00	16(WB)
21.5	DME	Ireland	3.00	16(WB)
23	DME	Svalbard	3.03	(REG)
25.5	DME	Australia	3.10	16(WB)
25.5	DME	Belgium	3.10	16(WB)
25.5	SEA	Macao	3.10	17(CIA)
25.5	DME	Portugal	3.10	16(WB)
28	DME	Germany	3.20	16(WB)
29.5	DME	Andorra	3.30	16(WB)
29.5	LAM	Anguilla	3.30	17(CIA)
31.5	DME	Guernsey	3.40	17(CIA)
31.5	DME	Netherlands	3.40	16(WB)
33	DME	Falkland Islands	3.47	(REG)
34.5	DME	France	3.50	16(WB)
34.5	EEU	Montenegro	3.50	16(WB)
36	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	3.54	(REG)
37.5	DME	Denmark	3.70	16(WB)
37.5	DME	United Kingdom	3.70	16(WB)
40	DME	Jersey	3.80	17(CIA)

Table 1.3 Infant Mortality, Rate Per 1,000 Live Births, 2016 Таблица 1.3 Младенческая смертность, пропорция на 1,000 живорожденных младенцев, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	INFMRT	Source Источник
40	USR	Lithuania	3.80	16(WB)
40	DME	Switzerland	3.80	16(WB)
42	DME	Aland Islands	3.89	(REG)
43	USR	Latvia	3.90	16(WB)
44.5	EEU	Croatia	4.00	16(WB)
44.5	DME	Isle of Man	4.00	17(CIA)
46.5	EEU	Hungary	4.10	16(WB)
46.5	EEU	Poland	4.10	16(WB)
49	LAM	Cuba	4.20	16(WB)
49	DME	Greece	4.20	16(WB)
49	DME	Liechtenstein	4.20	17(CIA)
51	SEA	Chatham Islands	4.26	(REG)
52.5	SEA	Taiwan	4.30	17(CIA)
52.5	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	4.30	17(CIA)
54	DME	New Zealand	4.50	16(WB)
55.5	DME	Canada	4.60	16(WB)
55.5	SEA	French Polynesia	4.60	17(CIA)
57	EEU	Slovakia	4.80	16(WB)
58	EEU	Bosnia	5.10	16(WB)
59.5	SEA	New Caledonia	5.20	17(CIA)
59.5	EEU	Serbia	5.20	16(WB)
61	DME	Faroe Islands	5.40	17(CIA)
62	DME	Holy See	5.59	(REG)
63	LAM	Antigua	5.60	16(WB)
64	LAM	Sint Eustatius	5.67	(REG)
65.5	DME	Malta	5.70	16(WB)
65.5	DME	United States	5.70	16(WB)
67	LAM	Martinique	5.79	09(E)
68	SEA	Cocos Islands	5.84	(REG)
69	LAM	Saba	5.89	(REG)
70.5	LAM	Cayman Islands	5.90	17(CIA)
70.5	DME	Gibraltar	5.90	17(CIA)
72	LAM	Saint Martin	6.05	(REG)
73	LAM	Bahamas	6.10	16(WB)
74	LAM	Bonaire	6.38	(REG)
75.5	MEA	Bahrain	6.40	16(WB)
75.5	LAM	Puerto Rico	6.40	17(CIA)
77	DME	Canary Islands	6.43	(REG)
78	SEA	Norfolk Island	6.45	(REG)
79	DME	Ceuta	6.49	(REG)

Table 1.3 Infant Mortality, Rate Per 1,000 Live Births, 2016
Таблица 1.3 Младенческая смертность, пропорция на 1,000 живорожденных младенцев, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	INFMRT	Source Источник
80	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	6.50	17(CIA)
81.5	LAM	Chile	6.60	16(WB)
81.5	SEA	Malaysia	6.60	16(WB)
84	EEU	Bulgaria	6.70	16(WB)
84	MEA	Qatar	6.70	16(WB)
84	MEA	Saudi Arabia	6.70	16(WB)
86	AFR	Reunion	6.82	11(E)
87	DME	Melilla	6.86	(REG)
88.5	MEA	Lebanon	6.90	16(WB)
88.5	USR	Russia	6.90	16(WB)
90	DME	Madeira	7.00	(REG)
91	SEA	Christmas Island	7.00	(REG)
92	SAS	Maldives	7.10	16(WB)
93.5	MEA	Kuwait	7.20	16(WB)
93.5	EEU	Romania	7.20	16(WB)
95	LAM	Guadeloupe	7.21	05(E)
96	DME	Azores	7.25	(REG)
97	LAM	Uruguay	7.30	16(WB)
98	LAM	Curacao	7.50	17(CIA)
99	MEA	United Arab Emirates	7.70	16(WB)
100	MEA	Northern Cyprus	7.72	(REG)
101.5	SAS	Sri Lanka	7.80	16(WB)
101.5	USR	Ukraine	7.80	16(WB)
103	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	7.90	17(CIA)
104	LAM	Costa Rica	8.00	16(WB)
105.5	EEU	Albania	8.10	16(WB)
105.5	LAM	Sint Maarten	8.10	17(CIA)
107	SEA	Thailand	8.50	16(WB)
108.5	CPA	China	8.60	16(WB)
108.5	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	8.60	16(WIKI)
110	DME	Greenland	8.90	17(CIA)
111	SEA	Brunei	9.00	16(WB)
112	LAM	Guiana, French	9.29	10(WIKI)
114	LAM	Argentina	9.70	16(WB)
114	USR	Kazakhstan	9.70	16(WB)
114	MEA	Oman	9.70	16(WB)
116	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	10.10	17(CIA)
117	USR	Georgia	10.20	16(WB)

Table 1.3 Infant Mortality, Rate Per 1,000 Live Births, 2016 Таблица 1.3 Младенческая смертность, пропорция на 1,000 живорожденных младенцев, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	INFMRT	Source Источник
118	LAM	Aruba	10.70	17(CIA)
119	MEA	Turkey	10.80	16(WB)
120	MEA	Libya	11.00	16(WB)
121	SEA	Samoa, American	11.30	17(CIA)
122	EEU	Macedonia	11.40	16(WB)
123	MEA	Tunisia	11.60	16(WB)
124	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	11.70	16(WB)
125.5	USR	Armenia	11.90	16(WB)
125.5	LAM	Barbados	11.90	16(WB)
127.5	LAM	Peru	12.10	16(WB)
127.5	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	12.10	17(CIA)
129.5	AFR	Mauritius	12.20	16(WB)
129.5	LAM	Mexico	12.20	16(WB)
131	LAM	Montserrat	12.30	17(CIA)
132	AFR	Seychelles	12.40	16(WB)
133	SEA	Guam	12.60	17(CIA)
134.5	LAM	Ecuador	12.70	16(WB)
134.5	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	12.70	17(CIA)
136	LAM	Belize	12.80	16(WB)
137	LAM	El Salvador	12.90	16(WB)
138	SEA	Cook Islands	13.00	17(CIA)
139	LAM	Colombia	13.10	16(WB)
140	SEA	Niue	13.28	94(CIA)
141.5	MEA	Iran	13.30	16(WB)
141.5	AFR	Saint Helena	13.30	17(CIA)
143.5	LAM	Jamaica	13.50	16(WB)
143.5	USR	Moldova	13.50	16(WB)
145	SEA	Palau	13.60	16(WB)
147	MEA	Syria	14.10	16(WB)
147	SEA	Tonga	14.10	16(WB)
147	MEA	West Bank	14.10	17(CIA)
149	LAM	Panama	14.30	16(WB)
150	SEA	Samoa	14.50	16(WB)
151	LAM	Brazil	14.60	16(WB)
153	LAM	Grenada	15.10	16(WB)
153	MEA	Jordan	15.10	16(WB)
153	CPA	Korea, North	15.10	16(WB)
155.5	LAM	Nicaragua	15.30	16(WB)
155.5	LAM	Saint Lucia	15.30	16(WB)

Table 1.3 Infant Mortality, Rate Per 1,000 Live Births, 2016 Таблица 1.3 Младенческая смертность, пропорция на 1,000 живорожденных младенцев, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	INFMRT	Source Источник
157.5	CPA	Mongolia	15.40	16(WB)
157.5	LAM	Saint Vincent	15.40	16(WB)
159	AFR	Cabo Verde	15.90	16(WB)
160	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	16.20	(REG)
161	LAM	Honduras	16.20	16(WB)
162	SEA	Bougainville	16.59	(REG)
163	MEA	Gaza Strip	16.60	17(CIA)
164	CPA	Vietnam	17.00	16(WB)
165.5	SEA	Solomon Islands	18.10	16(WB)
165.5	LAM	Suriname	18.10	16(WB)
167	LAM	Paraguay	18.40	16(WB)
168	USR	Kyrgyzstan	18.80	16(WB)
169	MEA	Egypt	19.40	16(WB)
170	MEA	Morocco	20.90	16(WB)
171	MEA	Algeria	21.00	16(WB)
172	SEA	Fiji	21.10	16(WB)
173	USR	Uzbekistan	21.30	16(WB)
174	SEA	Tuvalu	21.70	16(WB)
175	USR	Azerbaijan	21.90	16(WB)
176.5	SEA	Indonesia	22.20	16(WB)
176.5	LAM	Venezuela	22.20	16(WB)
178	SEA	Philippines	22.70	16(WB)
179	SEA	Vanuatu	23.20	16(WB)
180	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	23.78	(REG)
181	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	23.80	16(WB)
182	USR	Transnistria	23.82	(REG)
183	LAM	Guatemala	23.90	16(WB)
184	LAM	Dominican Republic	25.60	16(WB)
185	MEA	Iraq	26.00	16(WB)
186	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	26.10	16(WB)
187	CPA	Cambodia	26.30	16(WB)
188	USR	Abkhazia	26.35	(REG)
189	SAS	Bhutan	26.50	16(WB)
190	LAM	Guyana	26.70	16(WB)
191	SEA	Micronesia	27.40	16(WB)
192	SEA	Nauru	28.10	16(WB)
193	SAS	Bangladesh	28.30	16(WB)

Table 1.3 Infant Mortality, Rate Per 1,000 Live Births, 2016 Таблица 1.3 Младенческая смертность, пропорция на 1,000 живорожденных младенцев, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	INFMRT	Source Источник
194	SEA	Marshall Islands	28.70	16(WB)
195	SAS	Nepal	28.80	16(WB)
196	LAM	Bolivia	29.00	16(WB)
197	AFR	South Africa	30.00	16(WB)
198	AFR	Rwanda	30.10	16(WB)
199	USR	Tajikistan	30.30	16(WB)
200	LAM	Dominica	30.40	16(WB)
201	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	30.56	(REG)
202	SEA	Tokelau	30.94	01(CIA)
203	USR	South Ossetia	31.59	(REG)
204	AFR	Botswana	32.30	16(WB)
205	AFR	Namibia	32.70	16(WB)
206	AFR	Eritrea	32.90	16(WB)
207	SAS	India	33.60	16(WB)
208	AFR	Madagascar	33.70	16(WB)
209	AFR	Senegal	33.80	16(WB)
210	AFR	Kenya	34.30	16(WB)
211	EEU	Kosovo	35.77	15(WIKI)
212	AFR	Congo, Republic	35.80	16(WB)
213	AFR	Gabon	36.10	16(WB)
214	AFR	Uganda	37.00	16(WB)
215	AFR	Ghana	37.20	16(WB)
216	AFR	Zimbabwe	38.20	16(WB)
217	AFR	Tanzania	39.70	16(WB)
218	CPA	Myanmar	39.90	16(WB)
219	AFR	Malawi	40.20	16(WB)
220	AFR	Eswatini	41.20	16(WB)
221	USR	Turkmenistan	41.70	16(WB)
222	SEA	Timor-Leste	42.20	16(WB)
223	AFR	Gambia	42.30	16(WB)
224	AFR	Ethiopia	42.50	16(WB)
225	AFR	Zambia	43.00	16(WB)
226	SEA	Papua New Guinea	43.10	16(WB)
227	MEA	Yemen	43.20	16(WB)
228	SEA	Kiribati	43.80	16(WB)
229	AFR	Burundi	44.10	16(WB)
230	AFR	Sudan	44.80	16(WB)
231	AFR	Niger	49.90	16(WB)
232	CPA	Laos	50.10	16(WB)

Table 1.3 Infant Mortality, Rate Per 1,000 Live Births, 2016 Таблица 1.3 Младенческая смертность, пропорция на 1,000 живорожденных младенцев, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	INFMRT	Source Источник
233	AFR	Togo	50.50	16(WB)
234	AFR	Western Sahara	51.90	17(CIA)
235	AFR	Mayotte	52.07	06(E)
236	AFR	Burkina Faso	52.60	16(WB)
237	AFR	Djibouti	53.00	16(WB)
238	SAS	Afghanistan	53.20	16(WB)
239	AFR	Comoros	53.60	16(WB)
240	AFR	Mauritania	54.50	16(WB)
241	LAM	Haiti	55.00	16(WB)
242	AFR	Mozambique	55.20	16(WB)
243	AFR	Angola	55.80	16(WB)
244	AFR	Cameroon	56.60	16(WB)
245	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	57.40	16(WB)
246	AFR	Liberia	57.60	16(WB)
247	AFR	Guinea	58.10	16(WB)
248	AFR	South Sudan	62.50	16(WB)
249	SAS	Pakistan	62.90	16(WB)
250	AFR	Benin	65.10	16(WB)
251	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	66.00	16(WB)
252	AFR	Nigeria	66.60	16(WB)
253.5	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	67.40	16(WB)
253.5	AFR	Mali	67.40	16(WB)
255	AFR	Lesotho	68.40	16(WB)
256	AFR	Somaliland	69.53	(REG)
257	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	72.10	16(WB)
258	AFR	Chad	75.00	16(WB)
259	AFR	Somalia	82.10	16(WB)
260	AFR	Sierra Leone	84.70	16(WB)
261	AFR	Central African Rep	89.20	16(WB)

Table 1.4 Life Expectancy at Birth, Average Between Male and Female Life Expectancy, 2016

Таблица 1.4 Ожидаемая продолжительность жизни, среднее между мужской и женской продолжительностью жизни, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	LIFEXP	Source Источник
1	DME	Monaco	89.400	17(CIA)
2	SEA	Hong Kong	84.227	16(WB)
3	DME	Japan	83.985	16(WB)
4	SEA	Macao	83.849	16(WB)
5	DME	San Marino	83.300	17(CIA)
6	DME	Andorra	82.900	17(CIA)
7	DME	Switzerland	82.898	16(WB)
8	DME	Spain	82.832	16(WB)
9	SEA	Singapore	82.795	16(WB)
10	DME	Liechtenstein	82.656	16(WB)
11	DME	Guernsey	82.600	17(CIA)
12	DME	Italy	82.544	16(WB)
13	DME	Norway	82.510	16(WB)
14	DME	Australia	82.500	16(WB)
15	DME	Iceland	82.468	16(WB)
16	DME	Israel	82.407	16(WB)
17	DME	Svalbard	82.380	(REG)
18	DME	Canada	82.301	16(WB)
19	DME	Luxembourg	82.293	16(WB)
20	DME	France	82.273	16(WB)
21	DME	Faroe Islands	82.241	16(WB)
22	DME	Sweden	82.205	16(WB)
23	SEA	Korea, South	82.024	16(WB)
24	LAM	Martinique	81.901	11(WIKI)
25	DME	Jersey	81.900	17(CIA)
26	DME	Malta	81.798	16(WB)
27	DME	Finland	81.780	16(WB)
28	DME	New Zealand	81.612	16(WB)
29	DME	Ireland	81.607	16(WB)
30	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	81.587	(REG)
31	DME	Netherlands	81.510	16(WB)
32	LAM	Anguilla	81.500	17(CIA)
33.5	LAM	Cayman Islands	81.300	17(CIA)
33.5	DME	Isle of Man	81.300	17(CIA)
35	DME	Bermuda	81.227	16(WB)
36	DME	Aland Islands	81.151	(REG)
37	DME	Portugal	81.127	16(WB)
38	DME	Greece	81.037	16(WB)
39	DME	Belgium	80.993	16(WB)

Table 1.4 Life Expectancy at Birth, Average Between Male and Female Life Expectancy, 2016 Таблица 1.4 Ожидаемая продолжительность жизни, среднее между мужской и женской продолжительностью жизни, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	LIFEXP	Source Источник
40	DME	United Kingdom	80.956	16(WB)
41	DME	Austria	80.890	16(WB)
42	EEU	Slovenia	80.776	16(WB)
43	SEA	Chatham Islands	80.731	(REG)
44	DME	Denmark	80.705	16(WB)
45	DME	Germany	80.641	16(WB)
46	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	80.600	17(CIA)
47	MEA	Cyprus	80.508	16(WB)
48	LAM	Guadeloupe	80.300	11(WIKI)
49	SEA	Taiwan	80.200	17(CIA)
50	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	80.000	17(CIA)
51	LAM	Costa Rica	79.831	16(WB)
52	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	79.800	17(CIA)
53	LAM	Puerto Rico	79.788	16(WB)
54	AFR	Reunion	79.750	11(WIKI)
55	LAM	Cuba	79.742	16(WB)
56	LAM	Saint Martin	79.622	16(WB)
57.5	DME	Gibraltar	79.600	17(CIA)
57.5	AFR	Saint Helena	79.600	17(CIA)
59	MEA	Lebanon	79.584	16(WB)
60	SEA	Guam	79.575	16(WB)
61	LAM	Guiana, French	79.550	11(WIKI)
62	LAM	Chile	79.522	16(WB)
63	LAM	Sint Eustatius	79.293	(REG)
64	SEA	Cocos Islands	79.276	(REG)
65	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	79.268	16(WB)
66	SEA	Norfolk Island	79.260	(REG)
67	LAM	Saba	79.090	(REG)
68	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	78.800	17(CIA)
69	DME	United States	78.690	16(WB)
70	LAM	Bonaire	78.657	(REG)
71	DME	Canary Islands	78.617	(REG)
72	DME	Ceuta	78.559	(REG)
73	EEU	Albania	78.345	16(WB)
74	EEU	Czech Republic	78.332	16(WB)
75	LAM	Sint Maarten	78.300	17(CIA)
76	DME	Melilla	78.251	(REG)
77	MEA	Qatar	78.184	16(WB)

Table 1.4 Life Expectancy at Birth, Average Between Male and Female Life Expectancy, 2016

Таблица 1.4 Ожидаемая продолжительность жизни, среднее между мужской и женской продолжительностью жизни, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	LIFEXP	Source Источник
78	DME	Madeira	78.138	(REG)
79	SEA	Christmas Island	78.135	(REG)
80	EEU	Croatia	78.022	16(WB)
81	LAM	Panama	78.001	16(WB)
82	DME	Holy See	78.000	15(WIKI)
83	DME	Azores	77.936	(REG)
84	DME	Falkland Islands	77.900	17(CIA)
85	LAM	Curacao	77.873	16(WB)
86	USR	Estonia	77.737	16(WB)
87	AFR	Mayotte	77.600	12(E)
88	MEA	Northern Cyprus	77.563	(REG)
89	LAM	Uruguay	77.493	16(WB)
90	EEU	Poland	77.451	16(WB)
91	SAS	Maldives	77.339	16(WB)
92	MEA	United Arab Emirates	77.256	16(WB)
93	SEA	Brunei	77.203	16(WB)
94	LAM	Dominica	77.200	17(CIA)
95	LAM	Mexico	77.118	16(WB)
96	EEU	Montenegro	77.116	16(WB)
97	MEA	Oman	77.029	16(WB)
98	SEA	New Caledonia	76.962	16(WB)
99	EEU	Bosnia	76.911	16(WB)
100	MEA	Bahrain	76.900	16(WB)
101	SEA	French Polynesia	76.813	16(WB)
102	LAM	Argentina	76.577	16(WB)
103	EEU	Slovakia	76.563	16(WB)
104	LAM	Antigua	76.364	16(WB)
105	LAM	Ecuador	76.327	16(WB)
106	CPA	Vietnam	76.253	16(WB)
107	CPA	China	76.252	16(WB)
108	MEA	Algeria	76.078	16(WB)
109	SEA	Cook Islands	76.000	17(CIA)
110	LAM	Jamaica	75.970	16(WB)
111	MEA	Iran	75.953	16(WB)
112	LAM	Barbados	75.906	16(WB)
113	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	75.900	17(CIA)
114	LAM	Aruba	75.867	16(WB)
115	MEA	Morocco	75.821	16(WB)

Table 1.4 Life Expectancy at Birth, Average Between Male and Female Life Expectancy, 2016

Таблица 1.4 Ожидаемая продолжительность жизни, среднее между мужской и женской продолжительностью жизни, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	LIFEXP	Source Источник
116	MEA	Turkey	75.755	16(WB)
117	MEA	Tunisia	75.731	16(WB)
118	EEU	Macedonia	75.703	16(WB)
119	LAM	Bahamas	75.675	16(WB)
120	EEU	Hungary	75.568	16(WB)
121	LAM	Brazil	75.509	16(WB)
122	LAM	Saint Lucia	75.496	16(WB)
123	LAM	Nicaragua	75.404	16(WB)
124	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	75.400	17(CIA)
125	SEA	Thailand	75.303	16(WB)
126	SEA	Malaysia	75.300	16(WB)
127	SAS	Sri Lanka	75.284	16(WB)
128	EEU	Serbia	75.239	16(WB)
129	MEA	West Bank	75.200	17(CIA)
130	SEA	Samoa	75.013	16(WB)
131	EEU	Romania	75.012	16(WB)
132	LAM	Peru	74.983	16(WB)
133	MEA	Kuwait	74.694	16(WB)
134	USR	Armenia	74.618	16(WB)
135	EEU	Bulgaria	74.615	16(WB)
136	LAM	Montserrat	74.600	17(CIA)
137	MEA	Saudi Arabia	74.561	16(WB)
138	LAM	Venezuela	74.545	16(WB)
139	USR	Latvia	74.529	16(WB)
140	AFR	Mauritius	74.395	16(WB)
141	LAM	Colombia	74.381	16(WB)
142	MEA	Jordan	74.329	16(WB)
143	USR	Lithuania	74.322	16(WB)
144	AFR	Seychelles	74.310	16(WB)
145.5	MEA	Gaza Strip	74.200	17(CIA)
145.5	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	74.200	16(WIKI)
147	LAM	Dominican Republic	73.861	16(WB)
148	USR	Belarus	73.827	16(WB)
149	LAM	Grenada	73.659	16(WB)
150	LAM	Honduras	73.575	16(WB)
151	LAM	El Salvador	73.512	16(WB)
152	LAM	Guatemala	73.409	16(WB)

Table 1.4 Life Expectancy at Birth, Average Between Male and Female Life Expectancy, 2016

Таблица 1.4 Ожидаемая продолжительность жизни, среднее между мужской и женской продолжительностью жизни, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	LIFEXP	Source Источник
154	SEA	Marshall Islands	73.400	17(CIA)
154	SEA	Palau	73.400	17(CIA)
154	SEA	Samoa, American	73.400	17(CIA)
156	USR	Georgia	73.261	16(WB)
157	LAM	Saint Vincent	73.179	16(WB)
158	LAM	Paraguay	73.120	16(WB)
159	SEA	Tonga	73.029	16(WB)
160	AFR	Cabo Verde	72.798	16(WB)
161	DME	Greenland	72.600	17(CIA)
162	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	72.500	(REG)
163	SAS	Bangladesh	72.489	16(WB)
164	SEA	Bougainville	72.313	(REG)
165	USR	Kazakhstan	72.300	16(WB)
166	SEA	Vanuatu	72.133	16(WB)
167	USR	Azerbaijan	72.026	16(WB)
168	MEA	Libya	71.934	16(WB)
169	CPA	Korea, North	71.685	16(WB)
170	EEU	Kosovo	71.646	16(WB)
171	USR	Moldova	71.610	16(WB)
172	USR	Russia	71.593	16(WB)
173	MEA	Egypt	71.484	16(WB)
174	USR	Ukraine	71.476	16(WB)
175	LAM	Suriname	71.405	16(WB)
176	USR	Uzbekistan	71.314	16(WB)
177	USR	Tajikistan	71.051	16(WB)
178	USR	Kyrgyzstan	70.951	16(WB)
179	SEA	Solomon Islands	70.726	16(WB)
180	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	70.673	16(WB)
181	LAM	Belize	70.384	16(WB)
182	MEA	Syria	70.310	16(WB)
183	SEA	Fiji	70.269	16(WB)
184	SAS	Nepal	70.253	16(WB)
185	SAS	Bhutan	70.197	16(WB)
186	MEA	Iraq	69.862	16(WB)
187	CPA	Mongolia	69.287	16(WB)
188	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	69.270	(REG)
189	USR	Transnistria	69.255	(REG)
190	SEA	Micronesia	69.195	16(WB)

Table 1.4 Life Expectancy at Birth, Average Between Male and Female Life Expectancy, 2016

Таблица 1.4 Ожидаемая продолжительность жизни, среднее между мужской и женской продолжительностью жизни, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	LIFEXP	Source Источник
191	SEA	Indonesia	69.191	16(WB)
192	LAM	Bolivia	69.125	16(WB)
193	SEA	Philippines	69.094	16(WB)
194	SEA	Tokelau	69.000	16(WIKI)
195	CPA	Cambodia	68.981	16(WB)
196	SEA	Timor-Leste	68.881	16(WB)
197	SAS	India	68.560	16(WB)
198	USR	Abkhazia	68.326	(REG)
199	USR	Turkmenistan	67.835	16(WB)
200	SEA	Nauru	67.400	17(CIA)
201	AFR	Senegal	67.146	16(WB)
202	AFR	Rwanda	67.129	16(WB)
203	AFR	Kenya	67.032	16(WB)
204	SEA	Tuvalu	66.900	17(CIA)
205	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	66.898	(REG)
206	AFR	Botswana	66.697	16(WB)
207	CPA	Laos	66.683	16(WB)
208	LAM	Guyana	66.650	16(WB)
209	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	66.624	16(WB)
210	CPA	Myanmar	66.612	16(WB)
211	USR	South Ossetia	66.566	(REG)
212	SAS	Pakistan	66.481	16(WB)
213	SEA	Kiribati	66.317	16(WB)
214	AFR	Gabon	66.105	16(WB)
215	AFR	Madagascar	65.932	16(WB)
216	AFR	Tanzania	65.675	16(WB)
217	SEA	Niue	65.558	94(CIA)
218	SEA	Papua New Guinea	65.544	16(WB)
219	AFR	Ethiopia	65.475	16(WB)
220	AFR	Eritrea	65.092	16(WB)
221	MEA	Yemen	64.953	16(WB)
222	AFR	Congo, Republic	64.625	16(WB)
223	AFR	Sudan	64.486	16(WB)
224	AFR	Namibia	64.388	16(WB)
225	AFR	Comoros	63.701	16(WB)
226	SAS	Afghanistan	63.673	16(WB)
227	AFR	Western Sahara	63.400	17(CIA)

Table 1.4 Life Expectancy at Birth, Average Between Male and Female Life Expectancy, 2016 Таблица 1.4 Ожидаемая продолжительность жизни, среднее между мужской и женской продолжительностью жизни, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	LIFEXP	Source Источник
228	LAM	Haiti	63.330	16(WB)
229	AFR	Mauritania	63.238	16(WB)
230	AFR	Malawi	63.223	16(WB)
231	AFR	South Africa	62.774	16(WB)
232	AFR	Ghana	62.742	16(WB)
233	AFR	Liberia	62.505	16(WB)
234	AFR	Djibouti	62.465	16(WB)
235	AFR	Zambia	61.874	16(WB)
236	AFR	Angola	61.547	16(WB)
237	AFR	Gambia	61.193	16(WB)
238	AFR	Zimbabwe	61.163	16(WB)
239	AFR	Benin	60.907	16(WB)
240	AFR	Burkina Faso	60.361	16(WB)
241	AFR	Togo	60.232	16(WB)
242	AFR	Niger	60.058	16(WB)
243	AFR	Guinea	60.015	16(WB)
244	AFR	Uganda	59.889	16(WB)
245	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	59.621	16(WB)
246	AFR	Mozambique	58.311	16(WB)
247	AFR	Cameroon	58.073	16(WB)
248	AFR	Mali	57.966	16(WB)
249	AFR	Eswatini	57.754	16(WB)
250	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	57.681	16(WB)
251	AFR	Burundi	57.481	16(WB)
252	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	57.403	16(WB)
253	AFR	Somaliland	57.363	(REG)
254	AFR	South Sudan	56.811	16(WB)
255	AFR	Somalia	56.293	16(WB)
256	AFR	Lesotho	54.174	16(WB)
257	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	53.582	16(WB)
258	AFR	Nigeria	53.428	16(WB)
259	AFR	Chad	52.903	16(WB)
260	AFR	Central African Rep	52.171	16(WB)
261	AFR	Sierra Leone	51.835	16(WB)

Table 1.5 Gross Domestic Product at Purchasing Power Parities Per Capita, 2016 Таблица 1.5 Валовой Внутренний Продукт в паритетах покупательной способности на душу населения, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPCPPP	Source Источник
1	DME	Monaco	256,348.24	15(CIA)
2	DME	Liechtenstein	140,465.42	14(CIA)
3	MEA	Qatar	127,480.48	16(WB)
4	DME	Falkland Islands	105,791.57	13(WIKI)
5	SEA	Macao	105,420.35	16(WB)
6	DME	Luxembourg	102,389.44	16(WB)
7	DME	Isle of Man	90,031.98	14(CIA)
8	DME	Svalbard	89,601.80	(REG)
9	SEA	Singapore	89,103.16	16(WB)
10	SEA	Brunei	77,420.61	16(WB)
11	MEA	Kuwait	74,264.00	16(WB)
12	DME	Gibraltar	73,738.77	14(CIA)
13	MEA	United Arab Emirates	73,017.48	16(WB)
14	DME	Ireland	71,388.76	16(WB)
15	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	70,787.47	(REG)
16	LAM	Sint Maarten	70,331.71	14(CIA)
17	DME	Switzerland	63,881.67	16(WB)
18	DME	Jersey	61,216.84	15(WIKI)
19	DME	San Marino	60,932.93	16(WB)
20	DME	Norway	58,808.39	16(WB)
21	SEA	Hong Kong	58,681.62	16(WB)
22	DME	United States	57,588.54	16(WB)
23	DME	Bermuda	57,211.00	13(WB)
24	DME	Guernsey	56,305.21	15(WIKI)
25	SEA	Chatham Islands	54,975.03	(REG)
26	MEA	Saudi Arabia	54,378.70	16(WB)
27	DME	Aland Islands	51,944.99	16(WIKI)
28	DME	Andorra	50,912.01	15(CIA)
29	DME	Iceland	50,745.68	16(WB)
30	DME	Netherlands	50,538.61	16(WB)
31	DME	Austria	50,521.48	16(WB)
32	DME	Denmark	49,029.01	16(WB)
33	DME	Germany	48,943.10	16(WB)
34	DME	Sweden	48,904.55	16(WB)
35	SEA	Taiwan	48,131.22	16(CIA)
36	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	47,315.00	13(WIKI)
37	MEA	Bahrain	47,066.76	16(WB)
38	DME	Belgium	46,416.85	16(WB)

Table 1.5 Gross Domestic Product at Purchasing Power Parities Per Capita, 2016 Таблица 1.5 Валовой Внутренний Продукт в паритетах покупательной способности на душу населения, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPCPPP	Source Источник
39	DME	Australia	46,144.12	16(WB)
40	DME	Canada	44,819.48	16(WB)
41	LAM	Cayman Islands	44,608.00	14(CIA)
42	DME	Finland	43,378.15	16(WB)
43	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	43,280.94	06(CIA)
44	MEA	Oman	43,012.85	16(WB)
45	DME	United Kingdom	42,656.22	16(WB)
46	DME	Japan	42,281.19	16(WB)
47	DME	Faroe Islands	42,180.57	14(CIA)
48	LAM	Aruba	41,605.20	11(WB)
49	DME	France	41,357.99	16(WB)
50	SEA	New Caledonia	40,455.87	15(CIA)
51	DME	New Zealand	39,465.12	16(WB)
52	DME	Greenland	38,402.13	15(CIA)
53	DME	Italy	38,380.17	16(WB)
54	DME	Holy See	38,362.79	(REG)
55	LAM	Puerto Rico	37,793.92	16(WB)
56	DME	Malta	37,363.33	16(WB)
57	LAM	Sint Eustatius	37,261.17	(REG)
58	DME	Israel	37,258.22	16(WB)
59	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	37,087.20	15(WIKI)
60	SEA	Cocos Islands	36,636.10	(REG)
61	SEA	Korea, South	36,629.86	16(WB)
62	DME	Spain	36,305.22	16(WB)
63	LAM	Martinique	36,110.68	(REG)
64	LAM	Guadeloupe	35,892.26	(REG)
65	LAM	Saba	35,381.54	(REG)
66	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	34,823.80	07(CIA)
67	SEA	Norfolk Island	34,779.19	(REG)
68	EEU	Czech Republic	34,749.21	16(WB)
69	SEA	Guam	33,277.40	13(CIA)
70	EEU	Slovenia	32,723.07	16(WB)
71	MEA	Cyprus	32,707.87	16(WB)
72	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	31,858.36	16(WB)
73	LAM	Bonaire	31,765.51	(REG)
74	LAM	Anguilla	31,052.61	14(WIKI)
75	DME	Portugal	30,658.63	16(WB)
76	EEU	Slovakia	30,460.38	16(WB)

Table 1.5 Gross Domestic Product at Purchasing Power Parities Per Capita, 2016 Таблица 1.5 Валовой Внутренний Продукт в паритетах покупательной способности на душу населения, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPCPPP	Source Источник
77	AFR	Reunion	30,221.80	(REG)
78	DME	Canary Islands	29,914.11	16(WIKI)
79	USR	Lithuania	29,862.32	16(WB)
80	LAM	Bahamas	29,779.80	16(WB)
81	USR	Estonia	29,743.34	16(WB)
82	DME	Madeira	29,159.76	16(WIKI)
83	DME	Ceuta	28,962.30	16(WIKI)
84	SEA	Christmas Island	28,008.05	(REG)
85	SEA	Malaysia	27,682.61	16(WB)
86	AFR	Seychelles	27,641.44	16(WB)
87	DME	Azores	27,388.38	16(WIKI)
88	EEU	Poland	27,383.25	16(WB)
89	DME	Greece	26,764.96	16(WB)
90	EEU	Hungary	26,700.76	16(WB)
91	DME	Melilla	26,514.78	16(WIKI)
92	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	26,382.79	16(WB)
93	LAM	Guiana, French	26,359.75	(REG)
94	LAM	Saint Martin	26,152.12	05(CIA)
95	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	26,142.09	16(WB)
96	USR	Latvia	25,586.29	16(WB)
97	USR	Kazakhstan	25,286.43	16(WB)
98	MEA	Turkey	25,247.20	16(WB)
99	USR	Russia	24,788.68	16(WB)
100	MEA	Northern Cyprus	24,515.10	(REG)
101	EEU	Croatia	23,710.41	16(WB)
102	LAM	Chile	23,476.43	16(WB)
103	LAM	Panama	23,157.22	16(WB)
104	EEU	Romania	23,050.01	16(WB)
105	LAM	Antigua	22,661.49	16(WB)
106	LAM	Curacao	22,408.18	12(WIKI)
107	LAM	Uruguay	21,669.98	16(WB)
108	AFR	Mauritius	21,102.56	16(WB)
109	LAM	Argentina	20,042.54	16(WB)
110	MEA	Iran	19,948.82	16(WB)
111	SEA	French Polynesia	19,813.51	15(CIA)
112	EEU	Bulgaria	19,242.62	16(WB)
113	USR	Belarus	18,089.05	16(WB)
114	AFR	Gabon	18,071.26	16(WB)
115	LAM	Barbados	18,054.74	16(WB)

Table 1.5 Gross Domestic Product at Purchasing Power Parities Per Capita, 2016 Таблица 1.5 Валовой Внутренний Продукт в паритетах покупательной способности на душу населения, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPCPPP	Source Источник
116	LAM	Mexico	17,769.66	16(WB)
117	EEU	Montenegro	17,633.15	16(WB)
118	MEA	Iraq	17,516.26	16(WB)
119	SEA	Niue	17,424.47	11(WIKI)
120	USR	Azerbaijan	17,256.63	16(WB)
121	AFR	Botswana	16,960.96	16(WB)
122	SEA	Thailand	16,937.93	16(WB)
123	USR	Turkmenistan	16,875.99	16(WB)
124	LAM	Costa Rica	16,387.05	16(WB)
125	SEA	Cook Islands	15,795.68	14(WIKI)
126	CPA	China	15,530.63	16(WB)
127	MEA	Libya	15,420.17	16(WB)
128	SAS	Maldives	15,348.00	16(WB)
129	LAM	Dominican Republic	15,227.94	16(WB)
130	LAM	Brazil	15,181.47	16(WB)
131	MEA	Algeria	15,013.30	16(WB)
132	SEA	Palau	14,986.77	16(WB)
133	LAM	Suriname	14,966.71	16(WB)
134	EEU	Macedonia	14,731.36	16(WB)
135	AFR	Mayotte	14,601.16	(REG)
136	EEU	Serbia	14,514.96	16(WB)
137	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	14,511.13	13(CIA)
138	MEA	Lebanon	14,308.75	16(WB)
139	LAM	Grenada	14,200.01	16(WB)
140	SEA	Samoa, American	14,176.89	13(CIA)
141	LAM	Colombia	14,165.45	16(WB)
142	LAM	Venezuela	14,016.04	16(IMF)
143	SEA	Nauru	13,966.50	16(WB)
144	LAM	Saint Lucia	13,665.32	16(WB)
145	AFR	South Africa	13,250.59	16(WB)
146	LAM	Montserrat	13,038.74	14(WIKI)
147	LAM	Peru	13,030.01	16(WB)
148	SAS	Sri Lanka	12,343.36	16(WB)
149	CPA	Mongolia	12,252.28	16(WB)
150	EEU	Bosnia	12,172.65	16(WB)
151	SEA	Indonesia	11,610.99	16(WB)
152	MEA	Tunisia	11,605.76	16(WB)

Table 1.5 Gross Domestic Product at Purchasing Power Parities Per Capita, 2016 Таблица 1.5 Валовой Внутренний Продукт в паритетах покупательной способности на душу населения, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPCPPP	Source Источник
153	LAM	Cuba	11,580.71	16(CIA)
154	EEU	Albania	11,559.30	16(WB)
155	LAM	Saint Vincent	11,413.29	16(WB)
156	LAM	Ecuador	11,242.05	16(WB)
157	MEA	Egypt	11,134.03	16(WB)
158	LAM	Dominica	10,947.72	16(WB)
159	AFR	Namibia	10,596.42	16(WB)
160	EEU	Kosovo	10,193.41	16(WB)
161	USR	Georgia	10,004.53	16(WB)
162	LAM	Paraguay	9,567.34	16(WB)
163	AFR	Saint Helena	9,285.52	10(CIA)
164	SEA	Fiji	9,109.95	16(WB)
165	MEA	Jordan	9,047.77	16(WB)
166	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	8,973.70	(REG)
167	SAS	Bhutan	8,900.76	16(WB)
168	USR	Armenia	8,832.76	16(WB)
169	LAM	Jamaica	8,821.31	16(WB)
170	SEA	Bougainville	8,689.25	(REG)
171	LAM	Belize	8,540.40	16(WB)
172	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	8,416.70	(REG)
173	AFR	Eswatini	8,329.56	16(WB)
174	USR	Ukraine	8,269.61	16(WB)
175	LAM	Guatemala	7,946.68	16(WB)
176	SEA	Timor-Leste	7,869.45	16(WB)
177	MEA	Morocco	7,857.49	16(WB)
178	LAM	Guyana	7,836.38	16(WB)
179	SEA	Philippines	7,800.65	16(WB)
180	LAM	El Salvador	7,726.17	16(WB)
181	LAM	Bolivia	7,234.20	16(WB)
182	SAS	India	6,573.93	16(WB)
183	CPA	Laos	6,549.67	16(WB)
184	AFR	Cabo Verde	6,541.10	16(WB)
185	USR	Uzbekistan	6,512.68	16(WB)
186	AFR	Angola	6,440.99	16(WB)
187	SEA	Samoa	6,378.26	16(WB)
188	CPA	Vietnam	6,295.59	16(WB)
189	SEA	Tokelau	6,275.00	16(WIKI)
190	AFR	Nigeria	5,861.09	16(WB)
191	SEA	Tonga	5,745.19	16(WB)

Table 1.5 Gross Domestic Product at Purchasing Power Parities Per Capita, 2016

Таблица 1.5 Валовой Внутренний Продукт в паритетах покупательной способности на душу населения, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPCPPP	Source Источник
192	CPA	Myanmar	5,721.23	16(WB)
193	AFR	Congo, Republic	5,662.80	16(WB)
194	LAM	Nicaragua	5,533.07	16(WB)
195	USR	Moldova	5,352.78	16(WB)
196	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	5,329.05	(REG)
197	USR	Transnistria	5,316.61	(REG)
198	SAS	Pakistan	5,238.21	16(WB)
199	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	5,220.11	04(CIA)
200	MEA	West Bank	5,109.68	14(EST)
201	LAM	Honduras	4,752.48	16(WB)
202	AFR	Sudan	4,730.46	16(WB)
203	USR	Abkhazia	4,636.01	(REG)
204	AFR	Ghana	4,295.22	16(WB)
205	SEA	Papua New Guinea	4,117.29	16(WB)
206	SEA	Marshall Islands	4,022.98	16(WB)
207	AFR	Zambia	3,938.66	16(WB)
208	AFR	Mauritania	3,852.53	16(WB)
209	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	3,791.95	(REG)
210	SEA	Tuvalu	3,766.48	16(WB)
211	CPA	Cambodia	3,736.96	16(WB)
212	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	3,693.65	16(WB)
213	USR	South Ossetia	3,624.37	(REG)
214	AFR	Cameroon	3,609.38	16(WB)
215	SAS	Bangladesh	3,579.76	16(WB)
216	USR	Kyrgyzstan	3,569.52	16(WB)
217	SEA	Micronesia	3,508.72	16(WB)
218	MEA	Gaza Strip	3,406.48	14(EST)
219	AFR	Djibouti	3,368.70	16(IMF)
220	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	3,239.41	16(WB)
221	AFR	Kenya	3,156.12	16(WB)
222	SEA	Vanuatu	3,080.57	16(WB)
223	AFR	Western Sahara	2,995.56	07(CIA)
224	USR	Tajikistan	2,979.31	16(WB)
225	MEA	Syria	2,958.81	15(CIA)
226	AFR	Lesotho	2,951.02	16(WB)
227	AFR	Tanzania	2,786.27	16(WB)

Table 1.5 Gross Domestic Product at Purchasing Power Parities Per Capita, 2016

Таблица 1.5 Валовой Внутренний Продукт в паритетах покупательной способности на душу населения, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GPCPPP	Source Источник
228	CPA	Korea, North	2,597.70	16(EST)
229	AFR	Senegal	2,566.12	16(WB)
230	SAS	Nepal	2,477.90	16(WB)
231	SEA	Solomon Islands	2,350.19	16(WB)
232	AFR	Benin	2,167.27	16(WB)
233	AFR	Mali	2,125.72	16(WB)
234	SEA	Kiribati	2,108.54	16(WB)
235	AFR	Guinea	2,043.06	16(WB)
236	AFR	Zimbabwe	2,027.08	16(WB)
237	AFR	Chad	2,025.74	16(WB)
238	SAS	Afghanistan	1,944.12	16(WB)
239	AFR	Rwanda	1,930.70	16(WB)
240	AFR	Uganda	1,819.43	16(WB)
241	LAM	Haiti	1,783.94	16(WB)
242	AFR	Burkina Faso	1,771.16	16(WB)
243	AFR	Ethiopia	1,734.46	16(WB)
244	AFR	South Sudan	1,693.05	16(WB)
245	AFR	Gambia	1,676.88	16(WB)
246	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	1,616.42	16(WB)
247	MEA	Yemen	1,595.19	16(WB)
248	AFR	Somalia	1,546.50	16(CIA)
249	AFR	Comoros	1,521.86	16(WB)
250	AFR	Madagascar	1,506.24	16(WB)
251	AFR	Togo	1,497.42	16(WB)
252	AFR	Sierra Leone	1,470.86	16(WB)
253	AFR	Eritrea	1,409.96	16(IMF)
254	AFR	Mozambique	1,215.79	16(WB)
255	AFR	Malawi	1,168.83	16(WB)
256	AFR	Niger	989.09	16(WB)
257	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	868.22	16(WB)
258	AFR	Liberia	812.67	16(WB)
259	AFR	Burundi	777.75	16(WB)
260	AFR	Central African Rep	693.31	16(WB)
261	AFR	Somaliland	607.51	14(WIKI)

Table 1.6 Economic Quality-of-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016

Таблица 1.6 Индекс экономического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического качества жизни, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EQLX	Source Источник
1	DME	Monaco	2.351	PRIN1(EQL)
2	DME	Iceland	1.711	PRIN1(EQL)
3	DME	Luxembourg	1.650	PRIN1(EQL)
4	DME	Liechtenstein	1.648	PRIN1(EQL)
5	DME	Norway	1.622	PRIN1(EQL)
6	SEA	Macao	1.577	PRIN1(EQL)
7	DME	Svalbard	1.566	PRIN1(EQL)
8	SEA	Singapore	1.523	PRIN1(EQL)
9	DME	Bermuda	1.432	PRIN1(EQL)
10	DME	San Marino	1.425	PRIN1(EQL)
11	DME	Japan	1.422	PRIN1(EQL)
12	DME	Sweden	1.414	PRIN1(EQL)
13	DME	Finland	1.411	PRIN1(EQL)
14	SEA	Hong Kong	1.406	PRIN1(EQL)
15	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	1.391	PRIN1(EQL)
16	DME	Switzerland	1.389	PRIN1(EQL)
17	DME	Isle of Man	1.333	PRIN1(EQL)
18	DME	Australia	1.322	PRIN1(EQL)
19	DME	Ireland	1.319	PRIN1(EQL)
20	DME	Falkland Islands	1.267	PRIN1(EQL)
21	DME	Jersey	1.266	PRIN1(EQL)
22	DME	Canada	1.256	PRIN1(EQL)
23	DME	Guernsey	1.253	PRIN1(EQL)
24	DME	Aland Islands	1.253	PRIN1(EQL)
25	MEA	Qatar	1.237	PRIN1(EQL)
26	DME	Austria	1.219	PRIN1(EQL)
27	DME	Netherlands	1.206	PRIN1(EQL)
28	DME	Israel	1.201	PRIN1(EQL)
29	DME	Belgium	1.191	PRIN1(EQL)
30	SEA	Korea, South	1.191	PRIN1(EQL)
31	SEA	Chatham Islands	1.184	PRIN1(EQL)
32	DME	France	1.177	PRIN1(EQL)
33	DME	Spain	1.168	PRIN1(EQL)
34	LAM	Cayman Islands	1.165	PRIN1(EQL)
35	DME	Germany	1.163	PRIN1(EQL)
36	DME	Gibraltar	1.161	PRIN1(EQL)
37	DME	Denmark	1.154	PRIN1(EQL)
38	DME	Andorra	1.153	PRIN1(EQL)
39	DME	Italy	1.153	PRIN1(EQL)

Table 1.6 Economic Quality-of-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016 Таблица 1.6 Индекс экономического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического качества жизни, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EQLX	Source Источник
40	EEU	Slovenia	1.136	PRIN1(EQL)
41	DME	New Zealand	1.134	PRIN1(EQL)
42	DME	Faroe Islands	1.126	PRIN1(EQL)
43	DME	United States	1.121	PRIN1(EQL)
44	DME	United Kingdom	1.078	PRIN1(EQL)
45	SEA	Taiwan	1.060	PRIN1(EQL)
46	MEA	Cyprus	1.044	PRIN1(EQL)
47	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	1.024	PRIN1(EQL)
48	MEA	United Arab Emirates	0.991	PRIN1(EQL)
49	DME	Portugal	0.960	PRIN1(EQL)
50	LAM	Martinique	0.942	PRIN1(EQL)
51	DME	Malta	0.941	PRIN1(EQL)
52	EEU	Czech Republic	0.924	PRIN1(EQL)
53	MEA	Bahrain	0.921	PRIN1(EQL)
54	LAM	Anguilla	0.918	PRIN1(EQL)
55	SEA	New Caledonia	0.913	PRIN1(EQL)
56	USR	Estonia	0.903	PRIN1(EQL)
57	LAM	Sint Maarten	0.901	PRIN1(EQL)
58	MEA	Kuwait	0.893	PRIN1(EQL)
59	SEA	Brunei	0.876	PRIN1(EQL)
60	LAM	Puerto Rico	0.876	PRIN1(EQL)
61	DME	Greece	0.864	PRIN1(EQL)
62	LAM	Sint Eustatius	0.864	PRIN1(EQL)
63	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	0.844	PRIN1(EQL)
64	SEA	Cocos Islands	0.834	PRIN1(EQL)
65	DME	Holy See	0.830	PRIN1(EQL)
66	LAM	Saba	0.822	PRIN1(EQL)
67	LAM	Guadeloupe	0.808	PRIN1(EQL)
68	SEA	Guam	0.795	PRIN1(EQL)
69	LAM	Saint Martin	0.772	PRIN1(EQL)
70	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	0.765	PRIN1(EQL)
71	MEA	Saudi Arabia	0.754	PRIN1(EQL)
72	LAM	Bonaire	0.733	PRIN1(EQL)
73	SEA	Norfolk Island	0.731	PRIN1(EQL)
74	DME	Greenland	0.719	PRIN1(EQL)
75	DME	Canary Islands	0.717	PRIN1(EQL)
76	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	0.706	PRIN1(EQL)

Table 1.6 Economic Quality-of-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016

Таблица 1.6 Индекс экономического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического качества жизни, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EQLX	Source Источник
77	DME	Ceuta	0.702	PRIN1(EQL)
78	AFR	Reunion	0.678	PRIN1(EQL)
79	LAM	Aruba	0.675	PRIN1(EQL)
80	EEU	Slovakia	0.672	PRIN1(EQL)
81	LAM	Bahamas	0.665	PRIN1(EQL)
82	EEU	Croatia	0.644	PRIN1(EQL)
83	EEU	Poland	0.644	PRIN1(EQL)
84	DME	Melilla	0.638	PRIN1(EQL)
85	DME	Madeira	0.637	PRIN1(EQL)
86	MEA	Oman	0.632	PRIN1(EQL)
87	SEA	Christmas Island	0.630	PRIN1(EQL)
88	LAM	Chile	0.617	PRIN1(EQL)
89	LAM	Curacao	0.597	PRIN1(EQL)
90	DME	Azores	0.596	PRIN1(EQL)
91	LAM	Guiana, French	0.594	PRIN1(EQL)
92	USR	Lithuania	0.589	PRIN1(EQL)
93	EEU	Hungary	0.588	PRIN1(EQL)
94	USR	Latvia	0.554	PRIN1(EQL)
95	EEU	Montenegro	0.532	PRIN1(EQL)
96	SEA	French Polynesia	0.530	PRIN1(EQL)
97	MEA	Northern Cyprus	0.521	PRIN1(EQL)
98	LAM	Antigua	0.507	PRIN1(EQL)
99	LAM	Uruguay	0.477	PRIN1(EQL)
100	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	0.464	PRIN1(EQL)
101	SEA	Malaysia	0.458	PRIN1(EQL)
102	LAM	Costa Rica	0.413	PRIN1(EQL)
103	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	0.408	PRIN1(EQL)
104	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	0.406	PRIN1(EQL)
105	MEA	Lebanon	0.403	PRIN1(EQL)
106	USR	Belarus	0.385	PRIN1(EQL)
107	LAM	Cuba	0.384	PRIN1(EQL)
108	USR	Russia	0.358	PRIN1(EQL)
109	LAM	Argentina	0.350	PRIN1(EQL)
110	EEU	Bulgaria	0.339	PRIN1(EQL)
111	AFR	Seychelles	0.336	PRIN1(EQL)
112	EEU	Romania	0.327	PRIN1(EQL)
113	LAM	Panama	0.323	PRIN1(EQL)
114	MEA	Turkey	0.315	PRIN1(EQL)

Table 1.6 Economic Quality-of-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016 Таблица 1.6 Индекс экономического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического качества жизни, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EQLX	Source Источник
115	LAM	Barbados	0.310	PRIN1(EQL)
116	CPA	China	0.309	PRIN1(EQL)
117	EEU	Serbia	0.295	PRIN1(EQL)
118	EEU	Bosnia	0.285	PRIN1(EQL)
119	USR	Kazakhstan	0.276	PRIN1(EQL)
120	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	0.230	PRIN1(EQL)
121	SEA	Palau	0.211	PRIN1(EQL)
122	LAM	Montserrat	0.208	PRIN1(EQL)
123	SAS	Maldives	0.197	PRIN1(EQL)
124	LAM	Mexico	0.195	PRIN1(EQL)
125	SEA	Cook Islands	0.183	PRIN1(EQL)
126	SEA	Thailand	0.182	PRIN1(EQL)
127	EEU	Albania	0.176	PRIN1(EQL)
128	AFR	Mauritius	0.169	PRIN1(EQL)
129	SEA	Samoa, American	0.148	PRIN1(EQL)
130	MEA	Iran	0.135	PRIN1(EQL)
131	AFR	Saint Helena	0.121	PRIN1(EQL)
132	EEU	Macedonia	0.118	PRIN1(EQL)
133	LAM	Brazil	0.109	PRIN1(EQL)
134	LAM	Saint Lucia	0.060	PRIN1(EQL)
135	LAM	Grenada	0.011	PRIN1(EQL)
136	SEA	Niue	-0.012	PRIN1(EQL)
137	LAM	Ecuador	-0.013	PRIN1(EQL)
138	LAM	Peru	-0.025	PRIN1(EQL)
139	USR	Georgia	-0.031	PRIN1(EQL)
140	LAM	Venezuela	-0.041	PRIN1(EQL)
141	LAM	Colombia	-0.053	PRIN1(EQL)
142	LAM	Suriname	-0.061	PRIN1(EQL)
143	MEA	Tunisia	-0.081	PRIN1(EQL)
144	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	-0.081	PRIN1(EQL)
145	MEA	Libya	-0.085	PRIN1(EQL)
146	SAS	Sri Lanka	-0.107	PRIN1(EQL)
147	LAM	Saint Vincent	-0.128	PRIN1(EQL)
148	USR	Armenia	-0.132	PRIN1(EQL)
149	MEA	Algeria	-0.138	PRIN1(EQL)
150	LAM	Dominica	-0.146	PRIN1(EQL)
151	USR	Ukraine	-0.154	PRIN1(EQL)
152	LAM	Jamaica	-0.155	PRIN1(EQL)
153	MEA	Jordan	-0.172	PRIN1(EQL)

Table 1.6 Economic Quality-of-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016

Таблица 1.6 Индекс экономического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического качества жизни, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EQLX	Source Источник
154	LAM	Dominican Republic	-0.173	PRIN1(EQL)
155	USR	Azerbaijan	-0.184	PRIN1(EQL)
156	AFR	Mayotte	-0.222	PRIN1(EQL)
157	MEA	West Bank	-0.223	PRIN1(EQL)
158	LAM	Paraguay	-0.251	PRIN1(EQL)
159	CPA	Mongolia	-0.256	PRIN1(EQL)
160	SEA	Marshall Islands	-0.257	PRIN1(EQL)
161	MEA	Iraq	-0.268	PRIN1(EQL)
162	LAM	El Salvador	-0.274	PRIN1(EQL)
163	LAM	Belize	-0.280	PRIN1(EQL)
164	SEA	Nauru	-0.297	PRIN1(EQL)
165	MEA	Egypt	-0.300	PRIN1(EQL)
166	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	-0.305	PRIN1(EQL)
167	CPA	Vietnam	-0.314	PRIN1(EQL)
168	USR	Turkmenistan	-0.317	PRIN1(EQL)
169	SEA	Bougainville	-0.331	PRIN1(EQL)
170	AFR	Botswana	-0.336	PRIN1(EQL)
171	SEA	Samoa	-0.341	PRIN1(EQL)
172	EEU	Kosovo	-0.361	PRIN1(EQL)
173	MEA	Morocco	-0.372	PRIN1(EQL)
174	SAS	Bhutan	-0.378	PRIN1(EQL)
175	AFR	South Africa	-0.378	PRIN1(EQL)
176	SEA	Fiji	-0.394	PRIN1(EQL)
177	AFR	Cabo Verde	-0.422	PRIN1(EQL)
178	AFR	Gabon	-0.425	PRIN1(EQL)
179	LAM	Guatemala	-0.452	PRIN1(EQL)
180	USR	Moldova	-0.463	PRIN1(EQL)
181	SEA	Tonga	-0.463	PRIN1(EQL)
182	SEA	Indonesia	-0.465	PRIN1(EQL)
183	LAM	Nicaragua	-0.476	PRIN1(EQL)
184	USR	Uzbekistan	-0.493	PRIN1(EQL)
185	LAM	Honduras	-0.498	PRIN1(EQL)
186	AFR	Namibia	-0.538	PRIN1(EQL)
187	LAM	Guyana	-0.556	PRIN1(EQL)
188	SEA	Philippines	-0.578	PRIN1(EQL)
189	LAM	Bolivia	-0.639	PRIN1(EQL)
190	USR	Kyrgyzstan	-0.654	PRIN1(EQL)
191	SEA	Tokelau	-0.692	PRIN1(EQL)

Table 1.6 Economic Quality-of-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016 Таблица 1.6 Индекс экономического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического качества жизни, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EQLX	Source Источник
192	MEA	Syria	-0.715	PRIN1(EQL)
193	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	-0.733	PRIN1(EQL)
194	USR	Transnistria	-0.735	PRIN1(EQL)
195	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	-0.739	PRIN1(EQL)
196	CPA	Korea, North	-0.753	PRIN1(EQL)
197	SEA	Micronesia	-0.760	PRIN1(EQL)
198	SAS	India	-0.764	PRIN1(EQL)
199	SEA	Tuvalu	-0.782	PRIN1(EQL)
200	MEA	Gaza Strip	-0.817	PRIN1(EQL)
201	SEA	Vanuatu	-0.838	PRIN1(EQL)
202	USR	Abkhazia	-0.847	PRIN1(EQL)
203	USR	Tajikistan	-0.852	PRIN1(EQL)
204	AFR	Eswatini	-0.856	PRIN1(EQL)
205	CPA	Laos	-0.873	PRIN1(EQL)
206	SAS	Bangladesh	-0.895	PRIN1(EQL)
207	SEA	Solomon Islands	-0.959	PRIN1(EQL)
208	CPA	Cambodia	-0.963	PRIN1(EQL)
209	SEA	Papua New Guinea	-0.990	PRIN1(EQL)
210	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	-0.993	PRIN1(EQL)
211	SEA	Timor-Leste	-1.010	PRIN1(EQL)
212	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	-1.012	PRIN1(EQL)
213	AFR	Angola	-1.042	PRIN1(EQL)
214	USR	South Ossetia	-1.049	PRIN1(EQL)
215	AFR	Sudan	-1.057	PRIN1(EQL)
216	CPA	Myanmar	-1.068	PRIN1(EQL)
217	SAS	Pakistan	-1.075	PRIN1(EQL)
218	AFR	Congo, Republic	-1.092	PRIN1(EQL)
219	AFR	Zambia	-1.095	PRIN1(EQL)
220	AFR	Ghana	-1.118	PRIN1(EQL)
221	AFR	Kenya	-1.156	PRIN1(EQL)
222	AFR	Djibouti	-1.172	PRIN1(EQL)
223	SAS	Nepal	-1.218	PRIN1(EQL)
224	AFR	Senegal	-1.221	PRIN1(EQL)
225	SEA	Kiribati	-1.254	PRIN1(EQL)
226	AFR	Mauritania	-1.270	PRIN1(EQL)
227	AFR	Zimbabwe	-1.280	PRIN1(EQL)

Table 1.6 Economic Quality-of-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016 Таблица 1.6 Индекс экономического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического качества жизни, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EQLX	Source Источник
228	AFR	Cameroon	-1.354	PRIN1(EQL)
229	AFR	Western Sahara	-1.359	PRIN1(EQL)
230	AFR	Tanzania	-1.381	PRIN1(EQL)
231	AFR	Nigeria	-1.383	PRIN1(EQL)
232	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	-1.435	PRIN1(EQL)
233	AFR	Rwanda	-1.453	PRIN1(EQL)
234	AFR	Lesotho	-1.483	PRIN1(EQL)
235	MEA	Yemen	-1.502	PRIN1(EQL)
236	AFR	Ethiopia	-1.527	PRIN1(EQL)
237	AFR	Eritrea	-1.538	PRIN1(EQL)
238	SAS	Afghanistan	-1.553	PRIN1(EQL)
239	AFR	Benin	-1.613	PRIN1(EQL)
240	AFR	Madagascar	-1.621	PRIN1(EQL)
241	AFR	Togo	-1.627	PRIN1(EQL)
242	AFR	Gambia	-1.630	PRIN1(EQL)
243	AFR	Mozambique	-1.632	PRIN1(EQL)
244	AFR	Uganda	-1.636	PRIN1(EQL)
245	AFR	Comoros	-1.650	PRIN1(EQL)
246	AFR	Mali	-1.662	PRIN1(EQL)
247	AFR	Guinea	-1.663	PRIN1(EQL)
248	AFR	Burkina Faso	-1.697	PRIN1(EQL)
249	AFR	Malawi	-1.712	PRIN1(EQL)
250	LAM	Haiti	-1.721	PRIN1(EQL)
251	AFR	Niger	-1.905	PRIN1(EQL)
252	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	-1.918	PRIN1(EQL)
253	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	-1.950	PRIN1(EQL)
254	AFR	South Sudan	-2.014	PRIN1(EQL)
255	AFR	Somaliland	-2.054	PRIN1(EQL)
256	AFR	Chad	-2.059	PRIN1(EQL)
257	AFR	Somalia	-2.062	PRIN1(EQL)
258	AFR	Burundi	-2.075	PRIN1(EQL)
259	AFR	Liberia	-2.131	PRIN1(EQL)
260	AFR	Sierra Leone	-2.141	PRIN1(EQL)
261	AFR	Central African Rep	-2.253	PRIN1(EQL)

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016 Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
1	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	0.9551	16(CALC(WIKI)) 11
2	LAM	Brazil	0.9252	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
3	SEA	Vanuatu	0.9179	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
4	SEA	Hong Kong	0.9167	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
5	SEA	Macao	0.8999	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
6	MEA	Lebanon	0.8952	16(CALC(WIKI)) 09
7	MEA	Iraq	0.8810	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
8	SEA	Papua New Guinea	0.8785	16(CALC(WIKI)) 12
9	SEA	Indonesia	0.8775	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
10	LAM	Haiti	0.8726	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
11	DME	Belgium	0.8721	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
12	EEU	Bosnia	0.8685	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
13	SEA	New Caledonia	0.8573	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
14	DME	Israel	0.8558	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
15	DME	San Marino	0.8558	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
16	DME	Iceland	0.8471	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
17	LAM	Guatemala	0.8351	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
18	AFR	Madagascar	0.8318	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
19	DME	Finland	0.8289	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
20	AFR	Liberia	0.8287	16(CALC(CIA)) 11
21	DME	Denmark	0.8260	16(CALC(CIA))

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016
Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
				15
22	DME	Netherlands	0.8246	16(CALC(WIKI)) 12
23	LAM	Colombia	0.8243	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
24	EEU	Slovakia	0.8237	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
25	EEU	Czech Republic	0.8220	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
26	DME	Aland Islands	0.8200	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
27	DME	Faroe Islands	0.8191	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
28	USR	Ukraine	0.8167	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
29	SEA	Philippines	0.8158	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
30	LAM	Chile	0.8139	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
31	LAM	San Andres	0.8099	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
32	EEU	Kosovo	0.8071	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
33	USR	Latvia	0.8052	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
34	AFR	Kenya	0.8042	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
35	LAM	Curacao	0.8027	16(CALC(WIKI)) 12
36	EEU	Bulgaria	0.8025	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
37	DME	Canary Islands	0.8022	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
38	MEA	Morocco	0.8003	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
39	DME	Sweden	0.7997	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
40	MEA	Cyprus	0.7975	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
41	DME	Switzerland	0.7969	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016 Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
42	LAM	Costa Rica	0.7966	16(CALC(WIKI))14
43	USR	Kyrgyzstan	0.7926	16(CALC(CIA))15
44	USR	Moldova	0.7917	16(CALC(CIA))14
45	AFR	Reunion	0.7888	16(CALC(WIKI))10
46	USR	Estonia	0.7880	16(CALC(CIA))15
47	AFR	Benin	0.7856	16(CALC(WIKI))15
48	AFR	Central African Rep	0.7808	16(CALC(WIKI))16
49	DME	Austria	0.7798	16(CALC(CIA))13
50	SEA	Malaysia	0.7794	16(CALC(CIA))13
51	DME	Ireland	0.7760	16(CALC(CIA))16
52	USR	Lithuania	0.7730	16(CALC(WIKI))16
53	DME	Norway	0.7724	16(CALC(CIA))13
54	AFR	Malawi	0.7723	16(CALC(CIA))14
55	AFR	Comoros	0.7708	16(CALC(CIA))15
56	AFR	Chad	0.7670	16(CALC(WIKI))11
57	AFR	Mali	0.7651	16(CALC(WIKI))13
58	USR	Uzbekistan	0.7620	16(CALC(CIA))15
59	AFR	Niger	0.7619	16(CALC(WIKI))16
60	EEU	Slovenia	0.7590	16(CALC(CIA))14
61	LAM	Mexico	0.7587	16(CALC(CIA))15
62	SAS	Nepal	0.7586	16(CALC(WIKI))

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016 Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
				13
63	MEA	Algeria	0.7553	16(CALC(WIKI)) 12
64	LAM	Argentina	0.7531	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
65	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	0.7438	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
66	EEU	Croatia	0.7433	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
67	SAS	Afghanistan	0.7401	16(CALC(CIA)) 10
68	MEA	Tunisia	0.7290	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
69	EEU	Montenegro	0.7270	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
70	AFR	Mayotte	0.7258	16(CALC(WIKI)) 08
71	AFR	Burkina Faso	0.7213	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
72	LAM	Honduras	0.7208	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
73.5	LAM	Sint Maarten	0.7200	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
73.5	DME	Svalbard	0.7200	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
75	DME	Spain	0.7187	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
76	DME	Greenland	0.7180	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
77	SAS	Maldives	0.7175	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
78	EEU	Romania	0.7152	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
79	SAS	Pakistan	0.7151	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
80	DME	Germany	0.7150	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
81	LAM	Martinique	0.7121	16(CALC(WIKI)) 10
82	DME	Italy	0.7121	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016 Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
83	AFR	Mauritania	0.7103	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
84	SAS	India	0.7101	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
85	SEA	Marshall Islands	0.7071	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
86	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	0.7071	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
87	DME	Liechtenstein	0.6976	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
88	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	0.6950	16(CALC(CIA)) 12
89	DME	Greece	0.6912	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
90	EEU	Serbia	0.6902	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
91	USR	Turkmenistan	0.6901	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
92	LAM	Panama	0.6899	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
93	MEA	Iran	0.6873	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
94	AFR	Lesotho	0.6854	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
95	DME	Madeira	0.6854	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
96	MEA	Northern Cyprus	0.6840	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
97	LAM	Cayman Islands	0.6790	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
98	DME	Australia	0.6697	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
99	AFR	Guinea	0.6694	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
100	DME	Melilla	0.6688	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
101	LAM	El Salvador	0.6678	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
102	LAM	Bonaire	0.6667	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
103	SEA	Tonga	0.6657	16(CALC(CIA))

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016
Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
				14
104	DME	Ceuta	0.6624	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
105	DME	Luxembourg	0.6618	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
106	AFR	Somaliland	0.6559	16(CALC(WIKI)) 05
107	DME	New Zealand	0.6557	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
108	LAM	Guadeloupe	0.6533	16(CALC(WIKI)) 10
109	DME	Portugal	0.6507	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
110	SEA	Korea, South	0.6487	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
111	DME	France	0.6441	16(CALC(WIKI)) 12
112	EEU	Macedonia	0.6431	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
113	EEU	Albania	0.6424	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
114	LAM	Sint Eustatius	0.6400	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
115	EEU	Poland	0.6358	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
116	USR	Armenia	0.6347	16(CALC(WIKI)) 12
117	LAM	Peru	0.6341	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
118	MEA	Egypt	0.6272	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
119	LAM	Dominican Republic	0.6234	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
120	SEA	Timor-Leste	0.6230	16(CALC(CIA)) 12
121	LAM	Uruguay	0.6222	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
122	DME	Andorra	0.6148	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
123	AFR	Rwanda	0.6119	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016
Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
124	DME	United Kingdom	0.6070	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
125	LAM	Suriname	0.6052	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
126	DME	Canada	0.6000	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
127	USR	South Ossetia	0.5952	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
128	SAS	Sri Lanka	0.5940	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
129	MEA	Turkey	0.5916	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
130	AFR	Zambia	0.5903	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
131	DME	Japan	0.5859	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
132	DME	Azores	0.5816	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
133	LAM	Paraguay	0.5813	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
134	MEA	West Bank	0.5674	16(CALC(WIKI)) 06
135	SEA	Cook Islands	0.5590	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
136	AFR	South Africa	0.5578	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
137	SEA	Solomon Islands	0.5560	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
138	AFR	Congo, Republic	0.5553	16(CALC(WIKI)) 12
139	AFR	Sierra Leone	0.5492	16(CALC(CIA)) 12
140	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	0.5468	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
141	SEA	Taiwan	0.5391	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
142	AFR	Mozambique	0.5369	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
143	AFR	Cabo Verde	0.5274	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
144	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	0.5256	16(CALC(CIA))

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016 Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
				14
145	USR	Transnistria	0.5224	16(CALC(WIKI)) 10
146	SEA	Kiribati	0.5095	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
147	EEU	Hungary	0.5029	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
148	LAM	Guyana	0.4999	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
149	LAM	Jamaica	0.4999	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
150	SEA	French Polynesia	0.4986	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
151	DME	Bermuda	0.4985	16(CALC(CIA)) 12
152.5	LAM	Barbados	0.4978	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
152.5	LAM	Saint Vincent	0.4978	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
154	SEA	Fiji	0.4968	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
155	CPA	Cambodia	0.4944	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
156	DME	United States	0.4942	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
157	AFR	Uganda	0.4938	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
158	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	0.4926	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
159	LAM	Guiana, French	0.4922	16(CALC(WIKI)) 10
160	DME	Malta	0.4915	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
161	AFR	Nigeria	0.4886	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
162	AFR	Seychelles	0.4885	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
163	AFR	Botswana	0.4869	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
164	AFR	Togo	0.4867	16(CALC(CIA)) 13

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016 Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
165	DME	Gibraltar	0.4844	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
166	MEA	Syria	0.4833	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
167	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	0.4814	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
169	SEA	Guam	0.4800	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
169	LAM	Saba	0.4800	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
169	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	0.4800	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
171	AFR	Tanzania	0.4762	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
172	LAM	Bolivia	0.4753	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
173	LAM	Belize	0.4745	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
174	LAM	Aruba	0.4717	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
175	AFR	Ghana	0.4703	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
176	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	0.4615	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
177	AFR	Djibouti	0.4578	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
178.5	LAM	Puerto Rico	0.4567	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
178.5	LAM	Saint Lucia	0.4567	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
180	LAM	Ecuador	0.4543	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
181	LAM	Saint Martin	0.4461	16(CALC(WIKI)) 12
182	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	0.4444	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
183	LAM	Venezuela	0.4418	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
184	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	0.4352	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
185	SAS	Bhutan	0.4346	16(CALC(CIA))

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016 Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
				13
186	AFR	Burundi	0.4325	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
187.5	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	0.4200	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
187.5	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	0.4200	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
189	AFR	Sudan	0.4175	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
190	LAM	Dominica	0.4082	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
191	MEA	Kuwait	0.4063	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
192	AFR	Zimbabwe	0.4004	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
193	USR	Russia	0.4002	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
194	AFR	Mauritius	0.3991	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
195	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	0.3878	16(CALC(CIA)) 12
196	USR	Georgia	0.3781	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
197	LAM	Nicaragua	0.3728	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
198	SAS	Bangladesh	0.3713	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
199	CPA	Myanmar	0.3651	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
200	AFR	Senegal	0.3612	16(CALC(CIA)) 12
201	AFR	Namibia	0.3509	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
202	MEA	Yemen	0.3504	16(CALC(WIKI)) 03
203	LAM	Montserrat	0.3457	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
204	AFR	Angola	0.3445	16(CALC(CIA)) 12
205	USR	Abkhazia	0.3396	16(CALC(WIKI)) 12

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016 Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
206	USR	Tajikistan	0.3346	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
207	LAM	Bahamas	0.3324	16(CALC(CIA)) 12
208	MEA	Jordan	0.3259	16(CALC(WIKI)) 12
209	AFR	Cameroon	0.3123	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
210	LAM	Antigua	0.2907	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
211	DME	Monaco	0.2882	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
212	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	0.2770	16(CALC(WIKI)) 12
213	USR	Belarus	0.2628	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
214	USR	Kazakhstan	0.2551	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
215	CPA	Mongolia	0.2542	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
216	LAM	Anguilla	0.2449	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
217	SEA	Samoa	0.2263	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
218	AFR	Gambia	0.2224	16(CALC(CIA)) 12
219	DME	Isle of Man	0.2188	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
220	USR	Azerbaijan	0.1700	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
221	AFR	Ethiopia	0.1620	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
222	MEA	Bahrain	0.1413	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
223	SEA	Singapore	0.1257	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
224	AFR	South Sudan	0.1123	16(CALC(CIA)) 10
225	AFR	Gabon	0.0963	16(CALC(CIA)) 11
226	CPA	Vietnam	0.0817	16(CALC(WIKI))

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016
Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
				16
227	CPA	Laos	0.0649	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
228	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	0.0198	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
262.5	AFR	Agalega	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	MEA	Akrotiri & Dhekelia	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	DME	Alboran I	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI))
262.5	AFR	Aldabra Islands	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	DME	Alhucemas Is	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI))
262.5	AFR	Alphonse Islands	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	AFR	Amirantes Islands	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	LAM	Argentine Antarctica	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	SEA	Australian Antarctica	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	LAM	Barbuda	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
262.5	SEA	Bougainville	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
262.5	SEA	Bouvet Island	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	AFR	Br Indian Ocean Terr	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	SEA	British Antarctica	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	SEA	Brunei	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 62
262.5	LAM	Carriacou & P Martin	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
262.5	DME	Chafarinas Is	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI))
262.5	SEA	Chatham Islands	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI))
262.5	LAM	Chilean Antarctica	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	CPA	China	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
262.5	SEA	Christmas Island	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
262.5	SEA	Cocos Islands	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
262.5	SEA	Coral Sea Islands	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	LAM	Cuba	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016
Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
				13
262.5	AFR	Eritrea	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 97
262.5	AFR	Eswatini	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 13
262.5	DME	Falkland Islands	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
262.5	AFR	Farquhar Islands	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	DME	Fr S & Antarctic Land	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	MEA	Gaza Strip	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI))
262.5	LAM	Grenada	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
262.5	DME	Guernsey	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
262.5	DME	Holy See	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	DME	Jan Mayen	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	DME	Jersey	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
262.5	CPA	Korea, North	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
262.5	MEA	Libya	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 14
262.5	LAM	Los Roques	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
262.5	LAM	Los Testigos	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
262.5	SEA	Micronesia	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
262.5	SEA	Midway Islands	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	SEA	Nauru	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
262.5	SEA	Niue	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
262.5	SEA	Norfolk Island	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
262.5	MEA	Oman	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
262.5	SEA	Palau	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 16

Table 1.7 Societal Integration Index, Intensity of Open Political Process, 2016 Таблица 1.7 Индекс социетальной интеграции, интенсивность открытого политического процесса, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	SCINTX	Source Источник
262.5	SEA	Palmyra Atoll	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	SEA	Paracel Islands	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	DME	Penon de Velez	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI))
262.5	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 15
262.5	MEA	Qatar	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	SEA	Queen Maud Land	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	AFR	Rodrigues Island	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	SEA	Ross Dependency	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	SEA	Rotuma Island	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI))
262.5	DME	S Georgia & S Sandwch	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	AFR	Saint Brandon	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	AFR	Saint Helena	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 13
262.5	SEA	Samoa, American	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 16
262.5	MEA	Saudi Arabia	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	AFR	Somalia	0.0000	16(CALC(WIKI)) 16
262.5	AFR	Southern Coral Group	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	SEA	Thailand	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
262.5	SEA	Tokelau	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 14
262.5	SEA	Tuvalu	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
262.5	MEA	United Arab Emirates	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA)) 15
262.5	SEA	Wake Island	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))
262.5	AFR	Western Sahara	0.0000	16(CALC(CIA))

Table 1.8 Freedom of the Press Index, 2016
Таблица 1.8 Индекс свободы печати, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	FPX	Source Источник
1.5	DME	Aland Islands	8.59	16(PROXY(Finland))
1.5	DME	Finland	8.59	16(RWB)
6	LAM	Aruba	8.76	16(PROXY(Netherlands))
6	LAM	Bonaire	8.76	16(PROXY(Sint Maarten))
6	LAM	Curacao	8.76	16(PROXY(Netherlands))
6	DME	Netherlands	8.76	16(RWB)
6	LAM	Saba	8.76	16(PROXY(Sint Maarten))
6	LAM	Sint Eustatius	8.76	16(PROXY(Sint Maarten))
6	LAM	Sint Maarten	8.76	16(PROXY(Netherlands))
12	SEA	Bouvet Island	8.79	16(PROXY(Norway))
12	DME	Jan Mayen	8.79	16(PROXY(Norway))
12	DME	Norway	8.79	16(RWB)
12	SEA	Queen Maud Land	8.79	16(PROXY(Norway))
12	DME	Svalbard	8.79	16(PROXY(Norway))
16	DME	Denmark	8.89	16(RWB)
16	DME	Faroe Islands	8.89	16(PROXY(Denmark))
16	DME	Greenland	8.89	16(PROXY(Denmark))
20.5	SEA	Chatham Islands	10.01	16(PROXY(New Zealand))
20.5	SEA	Cook Islands	10.01	16(PROXY(New Zealand))
20.5	DME	New Zealand	10.01	16(RWB)
20.5	SEA	Niue	10.01	16(PROXY(New Zealand))
20.5	SEA	Ross Dependency	10.01	16(PROXY(New Zealand))
20.5	SEA	Tokelau	10.01	16(PROXY(New Zealand))
24	LAM	Costa Rica	11.10	16(RWB)
25	DME	Switzerland	11.76	16(RWB)
26	DME	Sweden	12.33	16(RWB)
27	DME	Ireland	12.40	16(RWB)
28	LAM	Jamaica	12.45	16(RWB)
29	DME	Austria	13.18	16(RWB)
30	EEU	Slovakia	13.26	16(RWB)
31	DME	Belgium	14.18	16(RWB)
32	USR	Estonia	14.31	16(RWB)
33	DME	Luxembourg	14.43	16(RWB)

Table 1.8 Freedom of the Press Index, 2016 Таблица 1.8 Индекс свободы печати, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	FPX	Source Источник
34	DME	Germany	14.80	16(RWB)
35	AFR	Namibia	15.15	16(RWB)
36	DME	Canada	15.26	16(RWB)
37	DME	Iceland	15.30	16(RWB)
38	LAM	Uruguay	15.88	16(RWB)
39	EEU	Czech Republic	16.66	16(RWB)
40	LAM	Suriname	16.70	16(RWB)
42.5	DME	Azores	17.27	16(PROXY(Portugal))
42.5	DME	Madeira	17.27	16(PROXY(Portugal))
42.5	DME	Portugal	17.27	16(RWB)
42.5	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	17.27	16(PROXY(Portugal))
45	USR	Latvia	17.38	16(RWB)
49	DME	Australia	17.84	16(RWB)
49	SEA	Australian Antarctica	17.84	16(PROXY(Australia))
49	SEA	Christmas Island	17.84	16(PROXY(Australia))
49	SEA	Cocos Islands	17.84	16(PROXY(Australia))
49	SEA	Coral Sea Islands	17.84	16(PROXY(Australia))
49	SEA	Nauru	17.84	16(PROXY(Australia))
49	SEA	Norfolk Island	17.84	16(PROXY(Australia))
53	AFR	Ghana	17.95	16(RWB)
54	MEA	Cyprus	18.26	16(RWB)
55	DME	Liechtenstein	18.36	16(RWB)
56	SEA	Samoa	18.80	16(RWB)
60.5	LAM	Antigua	18.91	16(PROXY(OECS))
60.5	LAM	Barbuda	18.91	16(PROXY(OECS))
60.5	LAM	Carriacou & P Martin	18.91	16(PROXY(OECS))
60.5	LAM	Dominica	18.91	16(PROXY(OECS))
60.5	LAM	Grenada	18.91	16(PROXY(OECS))
60.5	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	18.91	16(PROXY(OECS))
60.5	LAM	Saint Lucia	18.91	16(PROXY(OECS))
60.5	LAM	Saint Vincent	18.91	16(PROXY(OECS))
65.5	LAM	Chile	19.23	16(RWB)
65.5	LAM	Chilean Antarctica	19.23	16(PROXY(Chile))
67	AFR	Cabo Verde	19.82	16(RWB)
68	DME	Andorra	19.87	16(RWB)
72.5	DME	Alboran I	19.92	16(PROXY(Spain))
72.5	DME	Alhucemas Is	19.92	16(PROXY(Spain))
72.5	DME	Canary Islands	19.92	16(PROXY(Spain))

Table 1.8 Freedom of the Press Index, 2016
Таблица 1.8 Индекс свободы печати, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	FPX	Source Источник
72.5	DME	Ceuta	19.92	16(PROXY(Spain))
72.5	DME	Chafarinas Is	19.92	16(PROXY(Spain))
72.5	DME	Melilla	19.92	16(PROXY(Spain))
72.5	DME	Penon de Velez	19.92	16(PROXY(Spain))
72.5	DME	Spain	19.92	16(RWB)
77	USR	Lithuania	19.95	16(RWB)
78	LAM	Belize	20.61	16(RWB)
79	SEA	Tonga	21.24	16(RWB)
91	MEA	Akrotiri & Dhekelia	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	LAM	Anguilla	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	LAM	Bahamas	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	LAM	Barbados	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	DME	Bermuda	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	AFR	Br Indian Ocean Terr	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	SEA	British Antarctica	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	LAM	Cayman Islands	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	DME	Falkland Islands	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	DME	Gibraltar	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	DME	Guernsey	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	DME	Isle of Man	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	DME	Jersey	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	SEA	Kiribati	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	LAM	Montserrat	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	DME	S Georgia & S Sandwch	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	AFR	Saint Helena	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	SEA	Tuvalu	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	DME	United Kingdom	21.70	16(RWB)
91	SEA	Vanuatu	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
91	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	21.70	16(PROXY(UK))
103	AFR	South Africa	21.92	16(RWB)
104	EEU	Slovenia	22.26	16(RWB)
110.5	SEA	Guam	22.49	16(PROXY(US))
110.5	SEA	Marshall Islands	22.49	16(PROXY(US))
110.5	SEA	Micronesia	22.49	16(PROXY(US))
110.5	SEA	Midway Islands	22.49	16(PROXY(US))
110.5	SEA	Northern Mariana	22.49	16(PROXY(US))

Table 1.8 Freedom of the Press Index, 2016
Таблица 1.8 Индекс свободы печати, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	FPX	Source Источник
		Is		
110.5	SEA	Palau	22.49	16(PROXY(US))
110.5	SEA	Palmyra Atoll	22.49	16(PROXY(US))
110.5	LAM	Puerto Rico	22.49	16(PROXY(US))
110.5	SEA	Samoa, American	22.49	16(PROXY(US))
110.5	DME	United States	22.49	16(RWB)
110.5	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	22.49	16(PROXY(US))
110.5	SEA	Wake Island	22.49	16(PROXY(US))
117	AFR	Burkina Faso	22.66	16(RWB)
118	AFR	Botswana	22.91	16(RWB)
119	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	23.29	16(RWB)
126.5	DME	Fr S & Antarctic Land	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
126.5	DME	France	23.83	16(RWB)
126.5	SEA	French Polynesia	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
126.5	LAM	Guadeloupe	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
126.5	LAM	Guiana, French	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
126.5	LAM	Martinique	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
126.5	AFR	Mayotte	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
126.5	DME	Monaco	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
126.5	SEA	New Caledonia	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
126.5	AFR	Reunion	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
126.5	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
126.5	LAM	Saint Martin	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
126.5	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
126.5	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	23.83	16(PROXY(France))
134	DME	Malta	23.84	16(RWB)
135	EEU	Poland	23.89	16(RWB)
136	AFR	Mauritania	24.03	16(RWB)
137	EEU	Romania	24.29	16(RWB)
138	AFR	Comoros	24.33	16(RWB)
139	SEA	Taiwan	24.37	16(RWB)
140	AFR	Niger	24.62	16(RWB)
141	LAM	Haiti	24.66	16(RWB)
142.5	LAM	Argentina	25.09	16(RWB)
142.5	LAM	Argentine Antarctica	25.09	16(PROXY(Argentina))
144.5	SEA	Bougainville	25.81	16(PROXY(Papua New Guin
144.5	SEA	Papua New Guinea	25.81	16(RWB)

Table 1.8 Freedom of the Press Index, 2016
Таблица 1.8 Индекс свободы печати, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	FPX	Source Источник
146	AFR	Madagascar	27.04	16(RWB)
147	LAM	Guyana	27.07	16(RWB)
148	LAM	El Salvador	27.20	16(RWB)
149	EEU	Serbia	27.60	16(RWB)
150	CPA	Mongolia	27.61	16(RWB)
152.5	AFR	Agalega	27.69	16(PROXY(Mauritius))
152.5	AFR	Mauritius	27.69	16(RWB)
152.5	AFR	Rodrigues Island	27.69	16(PROXY(Mauritius))
152.5	AFR	Saint Brandon	27.69	16(PROXY(Mauritius))
155	LAM	Dominican Republic	27.90	16(RWB)
156	EEU	Croatia	27.91	16(RWB)
157	USR	Georgia	27.96	16(RWB)
158	AFR	Senegal	27.99	16(RWB)
159	AFR	Malawi	28.12	16(RWB)
160	EEU	Hungary	28.17	16(RWB)
161	EEU	Bosnia	28.45	16(RWB)
162.5	SEA	Hong Kong	28.50	16(RWB)
162.5	SEA	Macao	28.50	16(PROXY(Hong Kong))
164	SEA	Korea, South	28.58	16(RWB)
165	AFR	Tanzania	28.65	16(RWB)
166	DME	Japan	28.67	16(RWB)
167	AFR	Lesotho	28.78	16(RWB)
168.5	USR	Armenia	28.79	16(RWB)
168.5	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	28.79	16(PROXY(Armenia))
170	LAM	Nicaragua	28.82	16(RWB)
171	USR	Moldova	28.83	16(RWB)
173	DME	Holy See	28.93	16(PROXY(Italy))
173	DME	Italy	28.93	16(RWB)
173	DME	San Marino	28.93	16(PROXY(Italy))
175	AFR	Benin	28.97	16(RWB)
176	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	29.03	16(RWB)
178	SEA	Fiji	29.37	16(RWB)
178	SEA	Rotuma Island	29.37	16(PROXY(Fiji))
178	SEA	Solomon Islands	29.37	16(PROXY(Fiji))
180	MEA	Northern Cyprus	29.54	16(RWB)
181	EEU	Albania	29.92	16(RWB)
182	AFR	Sierra Leone	29.94	16(RWB)
183	LAM	Peru	29.99	16(RWB)
184	USR	Kyrgyzstan	30.16	16(RWB)
185	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	30.17	16(RWB)

Table 1.8 Freedom of the Press Index, 2016 Таблица 1.8 Индекс свободы печати, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	FPX	Source Источник
186	AFR	Mozambique	30.25	16(RWB)
187	AFR	Togo	30.31	16(RWB)
188	DME	Greece	30.35	16(RWB)
189	EEU	Kosovo	30.50	16(RWB)
190	LAM	Panama	30.59	16(RWB)
193.5	AFR	Aldabra Islands	30.60	16(PROXY(Seychelles))
193.5	AFR	Alphonse Islands	30.60	16(PROXY(Seychelles))
193.5	AFR	Amirantes Islands	30.60	16(PROXY(Seychelles))
193.5	AFR	Farquhar Islands	30.60	16(PROXY(Seychelles))
193.5	AFR	Seychelles	30.60	16(RWB)
193.5	AFR	Southern Coral Group	30.60	16(PROXY(Seychelles))
197	AFR	Liberia	30.71	16(RWB)
198	SAS	Bhutan	30.73	16(RWB)
199	AFR	Kenya	31.16	16(RWB)
200	MEA	Tunisia	31.60	16(RWB)
201	LAM	Bolivia	31.78	16(RWB)
202	MEA	Lebanon	31.95	16(RWB)
203	SEA	Timor-Leste	32.02	16(RWB)
204	AFR	Gabon	32.20	16(RWB)
205.5	DME	Israel	32.58	16(RWB)
205.5	AFR	Uganda	32.58	16(RWB)
207	MEA	Kuwait	32.59	16(RWB)
208.5	LAM	Brazil	32.62	16(RWB)
208.5	SAS	Nepal	32.62	16(RWB)
210	EEU	Montenegro	32.79	16(RWB)
211	USR	Ukraine	32.93	16(RWB)
212	AFR	Guinea	33.08	16(RWB)
213	LAM	Ecuador	33.21	16(RWB)
214	AFR	Central African Rep	33.60	16(RWB)
215	LAM	Paraguay	33.63	16(RWB)
216	SAS	Maldives	34.17	16(RWB)
217	EEU	Bulgaria	34.46	16(RWB)
218	AFR	Zambia	35.08	16(RWB)
219	AFR	Congo, Republic	35.84	16(RWB)
220	AFR	Nigeria	35.90	16(RWB)
221	MEA	Qatar	35.97	16(RWB)
222	EEU	Macedonia	36.09	16(RWB)
223	MEA	United Arab Emirates	36.73	16(RWB)

Table 1.8 Freedom of the Press Index, 2016 Таблица 1.8 Индекс свободы печати, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	FPX	Source Источник
224	SAS	Afghanistan	37.75	16(RWB)
225	LAM	Guatemala	38.03	16(RWB)
226	AFR	Mali	39.83	16(RWB)
227	AFR	Angola	39.89	16(RWB)
228	AFR	Zimbabwe	40.41	16(RWB)
229	MEA	Oman	40.43	16(RWB)
230	AFR	Cameroon	40.53	16(RWB)
231	AFR	Chad	40.59	16(RWB)
232	CPA	Cambodia	40.70	16(RWB)
233	MEA	Algeria	41.69	16(RWB)
234	SEA	Indonesia	41.72	16(RWB)
235.5	MEA	Morocco	42.64	16(RWB)
235.5	AFR	Western Sahara	42.64	16(PROXY(Morocco))
237	MEA	West Bank	42.93	16(RWB)
238	SAS	India	43.17	16(RWB)
239.5	LAM	Colombia	44.11	16(RWB)
239.5	LAM	San Andres	44.11	16(PROXY(Colombia))
241	MEA	Jordan	44.49	16(RWB)
242	SEA	Thailand	44.53	16(RWB)
243	LAM	Honduras	44.62	16(RWB)
244	SEA	Philippines	44.66	16(RWB)
246	LAM	Los Roques	44.77	16(PROXY(Venezuela))
246	LAM	Los Testigos	44.77	16(PROXY(Venezuela))
246	LAM	Venezuela	44.77	16(RWB)
248	AFR	South Sudan	44.87	16(RWB)
249	SAS	Sri Lanka	44.96	16(RWB)
250	AFR	Ethiopia	45.13	16(RWB)
251	CPA	Myanmar	45.48	16(RWB)
252	SAS	Bangladesh	45.94	16(RWB)
253	AFR	Gambia	46.53	16(RWB)
254	SEA	Malaysia	46.57	16(RWB)
255	SAS	Pakistan	48.52	16(RWB)
258.5	USR	Abkhazia	49.03	16(PROXY(Russia))
258.5	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	49.03	16(PROXY(Russia))
258.5	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	49.03	16(PROXY(Russia))
258.5	USR	Russia	49.03	16(RWB)
258.5	USR	South Ossetia	49.03	16(PROXY(Russia))
258.5	USR	Transnistria	49.03	16(PROXY(Russia))
262	LAM	Mexico	49.33	16(RWB)

Table 1.8 Freedom of the Press Index, 2016 Таблица 1.8 Индекс свободы печати, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	FPX	Source Источник
263	USR	Tajikistan	50.34	16(RWB)
264	MEA	Turkey	50.76	16(RWB)
265	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	50.97	16(RWB)
266	AFR	Eswatini	52.37	16(RWB)
267	SEA	Singapore	52.96	16(RWB)
268	SEA	Brunei	53.85	16(RWB)
269	AFR	Burundi	54.10	16(RWB)
270	USR	Belarus	54.32	16(RWB)
271	MEA	Iraq	54.35	16(RWB)
272	MEA	Egypt	54.45	16(RWB)
273	USR	Kazakhstan	54.55	16(RWB)
274	AFR	Rwanda	54.61	16(RWB)
275	MEA	Bahrain	54.86	16(RWB)
276.5	USR	Azerbaijan	57.89	16(RWB)
276.5	MEA	Libya	57.89	16(RWB)
278.5	MEA	Gaza Strip	59.72	16(PROXY(Saudi Arabia))
278.5	MEA	Saudi Arabia	59.72	16(RWB)
280	USR	Uzbekistan	61.15	16(RWB)
281.5	AFR	Somalia	65.35	16(RWB)
281.5	AFR	Somaliland	65.35	16(PROXY(Somalia))
283	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	66.47	16(RWB)
284	MEA	Iran	66.52	16(RWB)
285	MEA	Yemen	67.07	16(RWB)
286	LAM	Cuba	70.23	16(RWB)
287	AFR	Djibouti	70.90	16(RWB)
288	CPA	Laos	71.58	16(RWB)
289	AFR	Sudan	72.53	16(RWB)
290	CPA	Vietnam	74.27	16(RWB)
291.5	CPA	China	80.96	16(RWB)
291.5	SEA	Paracel Islands	80.96	16(PROXY(China))
293	MEA	Syria	81.35	16(RWB)
294	USR	Turkmenistan	83.44	16(RWB)
295	CPA	Korea, North	83.76	16(RWB)
296	AFR	Eritrea	83.92	16(RWB)

Table 1.9 Civil and Political Rights Index, 2016 Таблица 1.9 Индекс гражданских и политических свобод, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	CPRX	Source Источник
1	DME	Iceland	98.22	PROXY(MAX(Denmark,Finland))
2	DME	Finland	97.60	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
3	DME	Netherlands	97.57	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
4	DME	Aland Islands	97.57	PROXY(Finland)
5	EEU	Slovakia	97.19	PROXY(Czechoslovakia)
6	DME	Sweden	97.14	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
7	DME	Denmark	96.97	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
8	EEU	Czech Republic	96.86	PROXY(Czechoslovakia)
9	DME	New Zealand	96.85	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
10	DME	Norway	96.79	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
11	DME	Germany	96.63	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
12	DME	Svalbard	96.60	PROXY(Norway)
13	DME	Faroe Islands	96.35	PROXY(Denmark)
14	LAM	Curacao	96.30	PROXY(Netherlands)
15	DME	Belgium	96.04	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
16	LAM	Sint Maarten	96.01	PROXY(Netherlands)
17	DME	Greenland	95.99	PROXY(Denmark)
18	LAM	Bonaire	95.82	PROXY(Netherlands)
19	LAM	Sint Eustatius	95.72	PROXY(Netherlands)
20	DME	Luxembourg	95.26	PROXY(Belgium)
21	LAM	Saba	95.15	PROXY(Netherlands)
22	LAM	Aruba	95.12	PROXY(Netherlands)
23	SEA	Chatham Islands	94.51	PROXY(New Zealand)
24	DME	Switzerland	94.21	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
26	SEA	Bouvet Island	94.03	PROXY(Norway)
26	DME	Jan Mayen	94.03	PROXY(Norway)
26	SEA	Queen Maud Land	94.03	PROXY(Norway)
28	DME	Andorra	93.77	PROXY(France)
29	DME	Austria	93.42	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
30	SEA	Ross Dependency	93.32	PROXY(New Zealand)
31	AFR	Cabo Verde	92.91	PROXY(Benin)
32	DME	Canada	92.58	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
33	DME	Ireland	92.29	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
34	DME	France	91.93	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
35	LAM	Dominica	91.67	PROXY(UK)
36	LAM	Chile	91.45	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
37	DME	United Kingdom	91.12	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
38	DME	Madeira	90.91	PROXY(Portugal)
39	DME	Australia	90.80	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
40	DME	Portugal	90.79	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
41	LAM	Uruguay	90.58	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)

Table 1.9 Civil and Political Rights Index, 2016 Таблица 1.9 Индекс гражданских и политических свобод, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	CPRX	Source Источник
42	DME	Azores	90.54	PROXY(Portugal)
43	DME	Bermuda	90.13	PROXY(UK)
44	DME	Gibraltar	90.08	PROXY(UK)
45	DME	Monaco	89.47	PROXY(France)
46	SEA	Kiribati	88.98	PROXY(UK)
47	LAM	Costa Rica	88.92	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
48	AFR	Mauritius	88.90	PROXY(France)
49	EEU	Poland	88.77	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
50	EEU	Romania	88.68	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
51	LAM	Anguilla	88.63	PROXY(UK)
52	LAM	Chilean Antarctica	88.54	PROXY(Chile)
54	SEA	Australian Antarctica	88.41	PROXY(Australia)
54	SEA	Coral Sea Islands	88.41	PROXY(Australia)
55	MEA	Akrotiri & Dhekelia	88.35	PROXY(UK)
56	SEA	Taiwan	88.26	PROXY(Philippines)
57	AFR	Benin	88.25	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
58	USR	Estonia	88.11	PROXY(Russia)
59	LAM	Saint Vincent	88.06	PROXY(Uruguay)
60	LAM	Bahamas	88.04	PROXY(Dominican Republic)
61	LAM	Saint Lucia	87.91	PROXY(Uruguay)
62	EEU	Slovenia	87.82	PROXY(Yugoslavia)
63	DME	Malta	87.81	PROXY(Italy)
64	MEA	Cyprus	87.65	PROXY(Greece)
65	DME	Italy	87.52	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
66	USR	Lithuania	87.52	PROXY(Russia)
68	AFR	Agalega	87.47	PROXY(France)
68	AFR	Rodrigues Island	87.47	PROXY(France)
68	AFR	Saint Brandon	87.47	PROXY(France)
70	DME	San Marino	87.44	PROXY(Italy)
71	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	87.39	PROXY(Costa Rica)
72	USR	Latvia	87.02	PROXY(Russia)
73	DME	Canary Islands	86.91	PROXY(Spain)
74	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	86.72	PROXY(Benin)
75	DME	Spain	86.61	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
76	DME	Israel	86.40	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
77	LAM	Martinique	86.40	PROXY(France)
78	SEA	New Caledonia	86.30	PROXY(France)
79	LAM	Barbados	86.25	PROXY(Costa Rica)

Table 1.9 Civil and Political Rights Index, 2016 Таблица 1.9 Индекс гражданских и политических свобод, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	CPRX	Source Источник
80	EEU	Croatia	86.24	PROXY(Yugoslavia)
81	AFR	Reunion	86.05	PROXY(France)
82	AFR	Mayotte	85.83	PROXY(France)
83	DME	Liechtenstein	85.65	PROXY(Austria)
84	LAM	Guadeloupe	85.57	PROXY(France)
85	SEA	Cocos Islands	85.48	PROXY(Australia)
86	LAM	Saint Martin	85.45	PROXY(France)
87	EEU	Hungary	85.13	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
88	SEA	French Polynesia	85.02	PROXY(France)
89	LAM	Guiana, French	85.00	PROXY(France)
90	DME	Holy See	84.98	PROXY(Italy)
91	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	84.85	PROXY(France)
92	SEA	Cook Islands	84.81	PROXY(New Zealand)
94	LAM	Carriacou & P Martin	84.74	PROXY(Uruguay)
94	LAM	Grenada	84.74	PROXY(Uruguay)
95	AFR	Ghana	84.64	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
96	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	84.62	PROXY(France)
97	EEU	Bulgaria	84.52	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
98	SEA	Palau	84.11	PROXY(UK)
99	LAM	Cayman Islands	84.09	PROXY(UK)
100	LAM	Panama	84.06	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
101	LAM	Belize	83.74	PROXY(Costa Rica)
102	DME	Isle of Man	83.64	PROXY(UK)
103	CPA	Mongolia	83.49	PROXY(Russia)
105	SEA	Niue	83.41	PROXY(New Zealand)
105	SEA	Tokelau	83.41	PROXY(New Zealand)
106	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	83.31	PROXY(UK)
107	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	83.25	PROXY(UK)
108	LAM	Montserrat	82.90	PROXY(UK)
109	MEA	Tunisia	82.49	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
112	AFR	Br Indian Ocean Terr	82.26	PROXY(UK)
112	DME	Falkland Islands	82.26	PROXY(UK)
112	DME	Guernsey	82.26	PROXY(UK)
112	DME	Jersey	82.26	PROXY(UK)
112	AFR	Saint Helena	82.26	PROXY(UK)
115	SEA	Norfolk Island	82.22	PROXY(Australia)
116	SEA	Tuvalu	82.09	PROXY(US)
117	DME	United States	81.99	EST

Table 1.9 Civil and Political Rights Index, 2016 Таблица 1.9 Индекс гражданских и политических свобод, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	CPRX	Source Источник
119	SEA	Guam	81.94	PROXY(US)
119	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	81.94	PROXY(US)
120	LAM	Puerto Rico	81.86	PROXY(US)
121	SEA	British Antarctica	81.67	PROXY(UK)
122	SEA	Marshall Islands	81.56	PROXY(US)
123	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	81.13	PROXY(US)
124	SEA	Nauru	81.13	PROXY(UK)
126	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	81.07	PROXY(UK)
126	DME	S Georgia & S Sandwch	81.07	PROXY(UK)
127	SEA	Tonga	80.94	PROXY(Philippines)
128	DME	Melilla	80.64	PROXY(Spain)
129	DME	Greece	80.62	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
130	DME	Ceuta	80.62	PROXY(Spain)
131	DME	Japan	80.59	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
132	LAM	Suriname	80.56	PROXY(Mexico)
135	SEA	Midway Islands	80.23	PROXY(US)
135	SEA	Palmyra Atoll	80.23	PROXY(US)
135	SEA	Samoa, American	80.23	PROXY(US)
135	SEA	Wake Island	80.23	PROXY(US)
137	LAM	Guyana	80.21	PROXY(Mexico)
138	AFR	Senegal	80.16	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
139	USR	Moldova	79.69	PROXY(Russia)
140	LAM	Antigua	79.68	PROXY(Nicaragua)
141	USR	Ukraine	79.39	PROXY(Russia)
142	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	79.33	PROXY(France)
143	AFR	South Africa	79.17	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
144	SEA	Micronesia	79.04	PROXY(US)
145	LAM	Barbuda	78.64	PROXY(Nicaragua)
146	AFR	Sierra Leone	78.45	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
147	USR	Georgia	78.29	PROXY(Russia)
150	DME	Alboran I	78.25	PROXY(Spain)
150	DME	Alhucemas Is	78.25	PROXY(Spain)
150	DME	Chafarinas Is	78.25	PROXY(Spain)
150	DME	Penon de Velez	78.25	PROXY(Spain)
152	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	78.24	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
153	LAM	Argentina	78.16	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
154	EEU	Serbia	77.86	PROXY(Yugoslavia)
155	DME	Fr S & Antarctic Land	77.47	PROXY(France)

Table 1.9 Civil and Political Rights Index, 2016
Таблица 1.9 Индекс гражданских и политических свобод, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	CPRX	Source Источник
156	MEA	Northern Cyprus	77.24	PROXY(Jamaica)
157	SEA	Vanuatu	76.63	PROXY(Papua New Guinea)
158	EEU	Montenegro	76.51	PROXY(Yugoslavia)
159	LAM	Paraguay	76.49	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
160	SEA	Samoa	76.03	PROXY(Jamaica)
161	SEA	Fiji	75.98	PROXY(Thailand)
162	LAM	Argentine Antarctica	75.47	PROXY(Argentina)
163	EEU	Kosovo	75.43	PROXY(Yugoslavia)
164	AFR	Mali	75.12	PROXY(Ivory Coast)
165	AFR	Comoros	74.77	PROXY(Senegal)
166	SEA	Rotuma Island	74.21	PROXY(Thailand)
167	LAM	Brazil	73.54	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
168	SEA	Christmas Island	73.10	PROXY(Australia)
169	EEU	Albania	73.00	PROXY(Mexico)
170	SEA	Philippines	72.71	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
171	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	72.40	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
172	USR	Armenia	72.33	PROXY(Russia)
173	EEU	Bosnia	72.33	PROXY(Yugoslavia)
174	AFR	Seychelles	72.11	PROXY(Kenya)
175	SEA	Macao	71.78	PROXY(Portugal)
176	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	71.74	PROXY(Russia)
177	LAM	Dominican Republic	71.66	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
178	SEA	Korea, South	71.58	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
179	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	71.48	PROXY(Sierra Leone)
180	LAM	Mexico	71.29	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
181	EEU	Macedonia	71.19	PROXY(Yugoslavia)
182	USR	Abkhazia	71.18	PROXY(Russia)
183	AFR	Guinea	71.02	PROXY(Sierra Leone)
184	MEA	Lebanon	70.62	PROXY(Jordan)
187	AFR	Aldabra Islands	70.37	PROXY(Kenya)
187	AFR	Alphonse Islands	70.37	PROXY(Kenya)
187	AFR	Amirantes Islands	70.37	PROXY(Kenya)
187	AFR	Farquhar Islands	70.37	PROXY(Kenya)
187	AFR	Southern Coral Group	70.37	PROXY(Kenya)
190	LAM	Ecuador	70.33	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
191	AFR	Burkina Faso	69.66	PROXY(Ghana)
192	SEA	Solomon Islands	69.53	PROXY(US)
193	LAM	Peru	69.49	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)

Table 1.9 Civil and Political Rights Index, 2016 Таблица 1.9 Индекс гражданских и политических свобод, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	CPRX	Source Источник
194	LAM	Jamaica	69.10	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
195	LAM	El Salvador	68.73	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
196	AFR	Madagascar	68.64	PROXY(Mozambique)
197	AFR	Lesotho	68.42	PROXY(Mozambique)
198	SEA	Timor-Leste	67.79	PROXY(Cuba)
199	SAS	India	67.46	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
200	USR	Kyrgyzstan	67.46	PROXY(Russia)
201	AFR	Malawi	67.43	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
202	SEA	Indonesia	66.47	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
203	SEA	Hong Kong	66.31	PROXY(UK)
204	AFR	Botswana	66.04	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
205	AFR	Liberia	65.87	PROXY(Malawi)
206	SEA	Malaysia	64.22	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
207	AFR	Tanzania	63.92	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
208	AFR	Kenya	63.53	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
209	SEA	Papua New Guinea	63.43	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
210	AFR	Mozambique	63.06	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
211	AFR	Zimbabwe	62.80	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
212	SAS	Sri Lanka	62.76	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
213	LAM	Bolivia	62.55	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
214	AFR	Togo	62.51	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
215	SAS	Nepal	61.68	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
216	SAS	Bhutan	61.37	PROXY(Indonesia)
217	LAM	Guatemala	61.34	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
218	AFR	Namibia	60.50	PROXY(Zambia)
219	AFR	Niger	60.43	PROXY(Tanzania)
220	USR	Transnistria	60.38	PROXY(Russia)
221	AFR	Nigeria	60.33	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
222	SEA	Bougainville	60.30	PROXY(Papua New Guinea)
223	USR	Russia	59.95	EST
224	LAM	Colombia	59.21	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
225	LAM	San Andres	59.16	PROXY(Colombia)
226	MEA	Morocco	58.29	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
227	SEA	Singapore	58.15	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
228	LAM	Haiti	57.50	PROXY(Cuba)
229	SEA	Thailand	56.61	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
230	AFR	Cameroon	55.83	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
231	LAM	Nicaragua	55.41	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
232	LAM	Honduras	53.21	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
233	MEA	Jordan	53.00	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
234	MEA	Oman	51.29	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)

Table 1.9 Civil and Political Rights Index, 2016
Таблица 1.9 Индекс гражданских и политических свобод, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	CPRX	Source Источник
235	AFR	Zambia	48.78	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
236	AFR	Uganda	48.57	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
237	AFR	Rwanda	48.42	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
238	AFR	Mauritania	48.14	PROXY(Malawi)
239	MEA	Kuwait	47.23	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
240	MEA	Algeria	46.44	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
241	AFR	Gabon	44.94	PROXY(Senegal)
242	SAS	Bangladesh	44.75	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
243	MEA	Qatar	44.39	PROXY(Kuwait)
244	AFR	Chad	43.34	PROXY(Cameroon)
245	MEA	Gaza Strip	43.20	PROXY(UAE)
246	SAS	Maldives	43.07	PROXY(Indonesia)
247	MEA	Turkey	43.05	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
248	MEA	Egypt	42.42	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
249	AFR	Djibouti	41.56	PROXY(Tanzania)
250	LAM	Venezuela	41.35	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
251	CPA	Cambodia	41.19	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
252	USR	Kazakhstan	41.14	PROXY(Russia)
253	AFR	Congo, Republic	41.11	PROXY(Ivory Coast)
254	SAS	Pakistan	41.03	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
255	CPA	Myanmar	40.45	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
256	MEA	Iran	39.82	PROXY(MAX(Iran,Saudi Arabia))
258	LAM	Los Roques	39.77	PROXY(Venezuela)
258	LAM	Los Testigos	39.77	PROXY(Venezuela)
259	MEA	Iraq	39.50	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
260	SAS	Afghanistan	39.30	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
261	AFR	Gambia	39.03	PROXY(Jamaica)
262	AFR	Somaliland	39.02	PROXY(Sudan)
263	MEA	West Bank	38.55	PROXY(Oman)
264	USR	South Ossetia	38.38	PROXY(Russia)
265	LAM	Cuba	38.18	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
266	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	37.81	PROXY(Russia)
267	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	37.75	PROXY(Russia)
268	USR	Tajikistan	37.33	PROXY(Russia)
269	AFR	Eswatini	36.56	PROXY(Togo)
270	USR	Azerbaijan	36.02	PROXY(Russia)
271	AFR	Burundi	35.32	PROXY(Malawi)
272	USR	Belarus	35.08	PROXY(Russia)
273	MEA	United Arab	34.77	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)

Table 1.9 Civil and Political Rights Index, 2016 Таблица 1.9 Индекс гражданских и политических свобод, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	CPRX	Source Источник
		Emirates		
274	MEA	Syria	33.52	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
275	MEA	Yemen	32.97	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
276	SEA	Brunei	32.02	PROXY(Indonesia)
277	CPA	Vietnam	31.41	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
278	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	31.39	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
279	USR	Uzbekistan	31.13	PROXY(Russia)
280	AFR	Ethiopia	29.05	PROXY(Tanzania)
281	AFR	Angola	28.74	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
282	AFR	Western Sahara	27.49	PROXY(Tanzania)
283	USR	Turkmenistan	27.15	PROXY(Russia)
284	AFR	Central African Rep	26.91	PROXY(Zaire)
285	MEA	Libya	26.85	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
286	MEA	Bahrain	26.30	PROXY(Kuwait)
287	CPA	Laos	24.96	PROXY(Vietnam)
288	MEA	Saudi Arabia	24.91	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
290	CPA	China	23.13	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
290	SEA	Paracel Islands	23.13	PROXY(China)
291	AFR	Eritrea	22.50	PROXY(Cameroon)
292	CPA	Korea, North	19.66	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
293	AFR	South Sudan	19.58	PROXY(Sudan)
294	AFR	Sudan	18.05	(15(FH)/91(FH))*91(HUMANA)
295	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	17.80	PROXY(Sudan)
296	AFR	Somalia	17.24	PROXY(Sudan)

Table 1.10 Human Development Index, 2016 Таблица 1.10 Индекс развития человека, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	HDX	Source Источник
1	DME	Monaco	1.104	(REG)
2	DME	Svalbard	0.973	(REG)
3	DME	Norway	0.951	16(UNDP)
4	DME	Switzerland	0.943	16(UNDP)
5	DME	Australia	0.938	16(UNDP)
6.5	DME	Germany	0.934	16(UNDP)
6.5	DME	Ireland	0.934	16(UNDP)
8	DME	San Marino	0.934	(REG)
9	DME	Iceland	0.933	16(UNDP)
10	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	0.932	(REG)
11	DME	Sweden	0.932	16(UNDP)
12.5	SEA	Hong Kong	0.930	16(UNDP)
12.5	SEA	Singapore	0.930	16(UNDP)
14.5	DME	Denmark	0.928	16(UNDP)
14.5	DME	Netherlands	0.928	16(UNDP)
16	DME	Aland Islands	0.928	(REG)
17.5	DME	Canada	0.922	16(UNDP)
17.5	DME	United States	0.922	16(UNDP)
19	DME	United Kingdom	0.920	16(UNDP)
20	DME	Guernsey	0.918	(REG)
21	DME	Finland	0.918	16(UNDP)
22	SEA	Chatham Islands	0.918	(REG)
23	DME	Jersey	0.916	(REG)
24	DME	Isle of Man	0.916	(REG)
26	DME	Belgium	0.915	16(UNDP)
26	DME	Liechtenstein	0.915	16(UNDP)
26	DME	New Zealand	0.915	16(UNDP)
28	DME	Bermuda	0.913	(REG)
29	SEA	Macao	0.909	16(WIKI)
30	DME	Japan	0.907	16(UNDP)
31	LAM	Sint Maarten	0.906	(REG)
32	DME	Austria	0.906	16(UNDP)
33	SEA	Taiwan	0.905	(REG)
34	DME	Luxembourg	0.904	16(UNDP)
35	DME	Israel	0.902	16(UNDP)
36	DME	Faroe Islands	0.901	(REG)
37	SEA	Korea, South	0.900	16(UNDP)
38	DME	France	0.899	16(UNDP)
39	DME	Falkland Islands	0.898	(REG)
40	EEU	Slovenia	0.894	16(UNDP)

Table 1.10 Human Development Index, 2016 Таблица 1.10 Индекс развития человека, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	HDX	Source Источник
41	DME	Spain	0.889	16(UNDP)
42	DME	Gibraltar	0.889	(REG)
43	LAM	Cayman Islands	0.886	(REG)
44	EEU	Czech Republic	0.885	16(UNDP)
45	DME	Italy	0.878	16(UNDP)
46	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	0.876	(REG)
47	DME	Malta	0.875	16(UNDP)
48	LAM	Sint Eustatius	0.875	(REG)
49	LAM	Martinique	0.871	(REG)
50.5	USR	Estonia	0.868	16(UNDP)
50.5	DME	Greece	0.868	16(UNDP)
52	LAM	Saba	0.868	(REG)
53	MEA	Cyprus	0.867	16(UNDP)
54	LAM	Anguilla	0.863	(REG)
55	MEA	United Arab Emirates	0.862	16(UNDP)
56	EEU	Poland	0.860	16(UNDP)
57	SEA	New Caledonia	0.859	(REG)
58	LAM	Puerto Rico	0.857	(REG)
59	LAM	Bonaire	0.857	(REG)
60	LAM	Aruba	0.856	(REG)
61	DME	Andorra	0.856	16(UNDP)
62.5	USR	Lithuania	0.855	16(UNDP)
62.5	MEA	Qatar	0.855	16(UNDP)
64	SEA	Cocos Islands	0.855	(REG)
65	MEA	Saudi Arabia	0.854	16(UNDP)
66	EEU	Slovakia	0.853	16(UNDP)
67	SEA	Brunei	0.852	16(UNDP)
68	DME	Holy See	0.850	(REG)
69	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	0.850	(REG)
70	LAM	Guadeloupe	0.849	(REG)
71	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	0.848	(REG)
72	MEA	Bahrain	0.846	16(UNDP)
73	DME	Portugal	0.845	16(UNDP)
74	SEA	Guam	0.845	(REG)
75	USR	Latvia	0.844	16(UNDP)
76	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	0.843	(REG)
77	LAM	Chile	0.842	16(UNDP)
78	DME	Canary Islands	0.838	(REG)
79	LAM	Saint Martin	0.837	(REG)

Table 1.10 Human Development Index, 2016 Таблица 1.10 Индекс развития человека, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	HDX	Source Источник
80	DME	Greenland	0.835	(REG)
81	EEU	Hungary	0.835	16(UNDP)
82	DME	Madeira	0.834	(REG)
83	DME	Ceuta	0.832	(REG)
84	SEA	Norfolk Island	0.831	(REG)
85	LAM	Curacao	0.830	(REG)
86	EEU	Croatia	0.828	16(UNDP)
87	DME	Azores	0.828	(REG)
88	AFR	Reunion	0.825	(REG)
89	LAM	Guiana, French	0.824	(REG)
90	SEA	Christmas Island	0.823	(REG)
91	DME	Melilla	0.822	(REG)
92.5	LAM	Argentina	0.822	16(UNDP)
92.5	MEA	Oman	0.822	16(UNDP)
94	USR	Russia	0.815	16(UNDP)
95.5	EEU	Bulgaria	0.810	16(UNDP)
95.5	EEU	Montenegro	0.810	16(UNDP)
97	EEU	Romania	0.807	16(UNDP)
98	LAM	Bahamas	0.806	16(UNDP)
99	USR	Belarus	0.805	16(UNDP)
100	MEA	Kuwait	0.804	16(UNDP)
101	MEA	Northern Cyprus	0.804	(REG)
102	LAM	Uruguay	0.802	16(UNDP)
103.5	LAM	Barbados	0.799	16(UNDP)
103.5	SEA	Malaysia	0.799	16(UNDP)
105	SEA	Palau	0.798	16(UNDP)
106	USR	Kazakhstan	0.797	16(UNDP)
107	MEA	Iran	0.796	16(UNDP)
108	AFR	Seychelles	0.793	16(UNDP)
109	LAM	Costa Rica	0.791	16(UNDP)
110	SEA	French Polynesia	0.788	(REG)
111	AFR	Mauritius	0.788	16(UNDP)
112	MEA	Turkey	0.787	16(UNDP)
114	LAM	Panama	0.785	16(UNDP)
114	EEU	Serbia	0.785	16(UNDP)
114	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	0.785	16(UNDP)
116	EEU	Albania	0.782	16(UNDP)
117	LAM	Antigua	0.778	16(UNDP)
118	USR	Georgia	0.776	16(UNDP)
119.5	LAM	Cuba	0.774	16(UNDP)
119.5	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	0.774	16(UNDP)

Table 1.10 Human Development Index, 2016 Таблица 1.10 Индекс развития человека, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	HDX	Source Источник
121	LAM	Mexico	0.772	16(UNDP)
122	LAM	Grenada	0.770	16(UNDP)
123	SAS	Sri Lanka	0.768	16(UNDP)
124	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	0.768	(REG)
125.5	EEU	Bosnia	0.766	16(UNDP)
125.5	LAM	Venezuela	0.766	16(UNDP)
127	LAM	Brazil	0.758	16(UNDP)
128	USR	Azerbaijan	0.757	16(UNDP)
129	EEU	Macedonia	0.756	16(UNDP)
130	LAM	Montserrat	0.754	(REG)
131.5	MEA	Algeria	0.753	16(UNDP)
131.5	MEA	Lebanon	0.753	16(UNDP)
133.5	USR	Armenia	0.749	16(UNDP)
133.5	LAM	Ecuador	0.749	16(UNDP)
136	CPA	China	0.748	16(UNDP)
136	LAM	Peru	0.748	16(UNDP)
136	SEA	Thailand	0.748	16(UNDP)
138	SEA	Cook Islands	0.748	(REG)
139	LAM	Colombia	0.747	16(UNDP)
140	USR	Ukraine	0.746	16(UNDP)
141	LAM	Saint Lucia	0.745	16(UNDP)
142	CPA	Mongolia	0.743	16(UNDP)
143	SEA	Samoa, American	0.743	(REG)
144	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	0.741	(REG)
145	EEU	Kosovo	0.739	16(UNDP)
146	SEA	Fiji	0.738	16(UNDP)
147	AFR	Saint Helena	0.736	(REG)
148	MEA	Jordan	0.735	16(UNDP)
149	LAM	Dominican Republic	0.733	16(UNDP)
150.5	LAM	Jamaica	0.732	16(UNDP)
150.5	MEA	Tunisia	0.732	16(UNDP)
152	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	0.724	(REG)
153	SEA	Tonga	0.724	16(UNDP)
154	LAM	Saint Vincent	0.721	16(UNDP)
155	LAM	Suriname	0.719	16(UNDP)
156	LAM	Dominica	0.718	16(UNDP)
157	SEA	Niue	0.713	(REG)
158.5	AFR	Botswana	0.712	16(UNDP)
158.5	SAS	Maldives	0.712	16(UNDP)

Table 1.10 Human Development Index, 2016 Таблица 1.10 Индекс развития человека, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	HDX	Source Источник
160	SEA	Samoa	0.711	16(UNDP)
161	AFR	Mayotte	0.709	(REG)
162	LAM	Belize	0.709	16(UNDP)
163	USR	Turkmenistan	0.705	16(UNDP)
164	USR	Uzbekistan	0.703	16(UNDP)
165	LAM	Paraguay	0.702	16(UNDP)
166	AFR	Gabon	0.698	16(UNDP)
167	USR	Moldova	0.697	16(UNDP)
168	SEA	Marshall Islands	0.696	(REG)
169.5	SEA	Philippines	0.696	16(UNDP)
169.5	AFR	South Africa	0.696	16(UNDP)
171	SEA	Nauru	0.696	(REG)
172	MEA	Egypt	0.694	16(UNDP)
173	MEA	Libya	0.693	16(UNDP)
174	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	0.693	(REG)
175	SEA	Indonesia	0.691	16(UNDP)
177	LAM	Bolivia	0.689	16(UNDP)
177	CPA	Vietnam	0.689	16(UNDP)
177	MEA	West Bank	0.689	16(UNDP)
179	SEA	Bougainville	0.681	(REG)
180	LAM	El Salvador	0.679	16(UNDP)
181	MEA	Iraq	0.672	16(UNDP)
182	USR	Kyrgyzstan	0.669	16(UNDP)
183	MEA	Morocco	0.662	16(UNDP)
184	LAM	Nicaragua	0.657	16(UNDP)
185.5	AFR	Cabo Verde	0.652	16(UNDP)
185.5	LAM	Guyana	0.652	16(UNDP)
187	LAM	Guatemala	0.649	16(UNDP)
188	USR	Tajikistan	0.647	16(UNDP)
189	AFR	Namibia	0.645	16(UNDP)
190	SEA	Tokelau	0.644	(REG)
191	SAS	India	0.636	16(UNDP)
192	SEA	Timor-Leste	0.631	16(UNDP)
193	SEA	Micronesia	0.627	16(UNDP)
194	USR	Transnistria	0.615	(REG)
195	LAM	Honduras	0.614	16(UNDP)
196	AFR	Congo, Republic	0.612	16(UNDP)
197	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	0.611	(REG)
198	SEA	Kiribati	0.610	16(UNDP)
199	SAS	Bhutan	0.609	16(UNDP)

Table 1.10 Human Development Index, 2016
Таблица 1.10 Индекс развития человека, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	HDX	Source Источник
200	USR	Abkhazia	0.602	(REG)
201	SEA	Vanuatu	0.600	16(UNDP)
202	CPA	Laos	0.598	16(UNDP)
203	SEA	Tuvalu	0.598	(REG)
204	SAS	Bangladesh	0.597	16(UNDP)
205	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	0.593	16(UNDP)
206	AFR	Ghana	0.588	16(UNDP)
207.5	AFR	Eswatini	0.586	16(UNDP)
207.5	AFR	Zambia	0.586	16(UNDP)
209	AFR	Kenya	0.585	16(UNDP)
210	MEA	Gaza Strip	0.585	(REG)
211	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	0.584	16(UNDP)
212	AFR	Angola	0.577	16(UNDP)
213	CPA	Cambodia	0.576	16(UNDP)
214	CPA	Myanmar	0.574	16(UNDP)
215	CPA	Korea, North	0.572	(REG)
216	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	0.572	(REG)
217	SAS	Nepal	0.569	16(UNDP)
218	USR	South Ossetia	0.567	(REG)
219	SAS	Pakistan	0.560	16(UNDP)
220	AFR	Cameroon	0.553	16(UNDP)
221.5	SEA	Papua New Guinea	0.543	16(UNDP)
221.5	SEA	Solomon Islands	0.543	16(UNDP)
223	MEA	Syria	0.536	16(UNDP)
224	AFR	Tanzania	0.533	16(UNDP)
225	AFR	Zimbabwe	0.532	16(UNDP)
226	AFR	Nigeria	0.530	16(UNDP)
227	AFR	Rwanda	0.520	16(UNDP)
228	AFR	Western Sahara	0.519	(REG)
229	AFR	Madagascar	0.517	16(UNDP)
230.5	AFR	Lesotho	0.516	16(UNDP)
230.5	AFR	Mauritania	0.516	16(UNDP)
232	AFR	Benin	0.512	16(UNDP)
233	AFR	Uganda	0.508	16(UNDP)
234	AFR	Comoros	0.502	16(UNDP)
235	AFR	Togo	0.500	16(UNDP)
236.5	AFR	Senegal	0.499	16(UNDP)
236.5	AFR	Sudan	0.499	16(UNDP)
238	LAM	Haiti	0.496	16(UNDP)

Table 1.10 Human Development Index, 2016 Таблица 1.10 Индекс развития человека, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	HDX	Source Источник
239	SAS	Afghanistan	0.494	16(UNDP)
240	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	0.486	16(UNDP)
241.5	AFR	Djibouti	0.474	16(UNDP)
241.5	AFR	Malawi	0.474	16(UNDP)
243	MEA	Yemen	0.462	16(UNDP)
244.5	AFR	Ethiopia	0.457	16(UNDP)
244.5	AFR	Gambia	0.457	16(UNDP)
246	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	0.453	16(UNDP)
247	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	0.452	16(UNDP)
248	AFR	Guinea	0.449	16(UNDP)
249	AFR	Eritrea	0.436	16(UNDP)
250	AFR	Mozambique	0.435	16(UNDP)
251	AFR	Liberia	0.432	16(UNDP)
252	AFR	Mali	0.421	16(UNDP)
253	AFR	Burkina Faso	0.420	16(UNDP)
254	AFR	Burundi	0.418	16(UNDP)
255	AFR	Sierra Leone	0.413	16(UNDP)
256	AFR	Somalia	0.408	(REG)
257	AFR	Chad	0.405	16(UNDP)
258	AFR	South Sudan	0.394	16(UNDP)
259	AFR	Somaliland	0.393	(REG)
260	AFR	Central African Rep	0.362	16(UNDP)
261	AFR	Niger	0.351	16(UNDP)

Table 1.11 GINI Coefficient of Income Inequality, 2016 Таблица 1.11 ГИНИ коэффициент неравенства доходов, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GINI	Source Источник
1	DME	Faroe Islands	22.70	13(CIA)
2	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	23.00	02(WIKI)
3	DME	Aland Islands	25.60	14(WIKI)
4	EEU	Slovakia	26.10	14(UNDP)
5	EEU	Czech Republic	26.13	12(UNDP)
6	DME	Monaco	26.18	(REG)
7	AFR	Saint Helena	26.50	13(WIKI)
8	EEU	Kosovo	26.71	13(WIID)
9	DME	Norway	26.80	10(CIA)
10	DME	Iceland	26.94	12(UNDP)
11	DME	Finland	27.20	16(CIA)
12	DME	Sweden	27.32	12(UNDP)
13	DME	Belgium	27.59	12(UNDP)
14	DME	Malta	28.10	15(CIA)
15	DME	Denmark	29.08	12(UNDP)
16	DME	Andorra	29.16	(REG)
19	LAM	Cuba	30.00	13(GPI)
19	DME	Jersey	30.00	03(CIA)
19	MEA	Kuwait	30.00	13(GPI)
19	LAM	Montserrat	30.00	12(WIKI)
19	AFR	Somalia	30.00	13(GPI)
22	DME	Germany	30.10	15(UNDP)
23	EEU	Slovenia	30.20	08(TRANSMONEE)
24	DME	Netherlands	30.30	15(CIA)
25	DME	Austria	30.50	15(CIA)
26	EEU	Hungary	30.55	12(UNDP)
27	SAS	Pakistan	30.69	13(CIA)
28	CPA	Cambodia	30.76	12(UNDP)
29	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	30.82	10(CIA)
30	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	30.90	08(WIKI)
31.5	CPA	Korea, North	31.00	13(GPI)
31.5	MEA	United Arab Emirates	31.00	13(GPI)
33	DME	Switzerland	31.64	12(UNDP)
34	SEA	Timor-Leste	31.90	07(CIA)
35	EEU	Montenegro	31.93	14(UNDP)
37	SAS	Bhutan	32.00	13(GPI)
37	AFR	Liberia	32.00	14(CIA)
37	MEA	Oman	32.00	13(GPI)
39	USR	Belarus	32.10	06(TRANSMONEE)

Table 1.11 GINI Coefficient of Income Inequality, 2016 Таблица 1.11 ГИНИ коэффициент неравенства доходов, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GINI	Source Источник
40	EEU	Croatia	32.51	12(UNDP)
41	DME	Ireland	32.52	12(UNDP)
42	DME	United Kingdom	32.57	12(UNDP)
43	SAS	Nepal	32.84	10(CIA)
44	DME	New Zealand	33.00	14(WIID)
45	DME	France	33.10	12(UNDP)
46	AFR	Ethiopia	33.17	10(UNDP)
47	AFR	Burundi	33.36	06(UNDP)
48	SEA	Chatham Islands	33.51	(REG)
49	SEA	Taiwan	33.60	14(CIA)
50	DME	Svalbard	33.70	(REG)
51	AFR	Guinea	33.73	12(UNDP)
52	EEU	Bosnia	33.83	11(UNDP)
53	DME	Greenland	33.90	15(CIA)
54	AFR	Sierra Leone	33.99	11(CIA)
56	CPA	Mongolia	34.00	17(CIA)
56	AFR	Niger	34.00	14(CIA)
56	EEU	Poland	34.00	06(TRANSMONEE)
58	DME	San Marino	34.38	(REG)
59.5	MEA	Gaza Strip	34.46	09(CIA)
59.5	MEA	West Bank	34.46	09(CIA)
61	LAM	Sint Maarten	34.48	(REG)
62	EEU	Albania	34.50	14(WIKI)
63	DME	Luxembourg	34.79	12(UNDP)
64	MEA	Cyprus	34.80	14(CIA)
65	LAM	Sint Eustatius	34.80	(REG)
66	LAM	Bonaire	34.82	(REG)
67	LAM	Saba	34.92	(REG)
68.5	LAM	Jamaica	35.00	16(CIA)
68.5	SEA	Macao	35.00	13(CIA)
70	DME	Italy	35.16	12(UNDP)
71	DME	Guernsey	35.18	(REG)
72.5	MEA	Algeria	35.30	95(CIA)
72.5	AFR	Burkina Faso	35.30	14(UNDP)
74	SEA	Brunei	35.50	13(WIKI)
75	SEA	Korea, South	35.70	16(CIA)
76	MEA	Tunisia	35.81	10(UNDP)
77	DME	Spain	35.89	12(CIA)
78	AFR	Mauritius	35.90	12(CIA)
80	MEA	Bahrain	36.00	13(GPI)
80	DME	Falkland Islands	36.00	15(CIA)

Table 1.11 GINI Coefficient of Income Inequality, 2016 Таблица 1.11 ГИНИ коэффициент неравенства доходов, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GINI	Source Источник
80	MEA	Libya	36.00	13(GPI)
82	DME	Portugal	36.04	12(UNDP)
83	USR	Estonia	36.10	05(TRANSMONEE)
84	DME	Greece	36.68	12(CIA)
86	LAM	Grenada	37.00	08(WIKI)
86	AFR	Mauritania	37.00	14(CIA)
86	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	37.00	99(WIKI)
88	SEA	Vanuatu	37.19	10(UNDP)
89	EEU	Macedonia	37.30	08(TRANSMONEE)
90	MEA	Iran	37.35	13(WIID)
91	CPA	Vietnam	37.59	14(UNDP)
92.5	MEA	Jordan	37.60	10(WIID)
92.5	SEA	Kiribati	37.60	15(UNDP)
94	SAS	India	37.70	12(WIID)
95	DME	Holy See	37.71	(REG)
96	AFR	Tanzania	37.78	11(UNDP)
97	CPA	Laos	37.89	12(UNDP)
98.5	DME	Japan	37.90	11(CIA)
98.5	MEA	Yemen	37.90	09(CIA)
100	DME	Azores	37.98	(REG)
101	SAS	Maldives	38.00	10(WIID)
102	DME	Madeira	38.08	(REG)
103	SEA	Tonga	38.10	09(UNDP)
104	SEA	Cocos Islands	38.27	(REG)
105	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	38.41	(REG)
106.5	LAM	Curacao	38.50	13(WIKI)
106.5	USR	Moldova	38.50	06(TRANSMONEE)
108	AFR	Eritrea	38.60	(REG)
109	EEU	Serbia	38.70	14(CIA)
110	EEU	Romania	38.90	08(TRANSMONEE)
111.5	LAM	Anguilla	39.00	07(WIKI)
111.5	MEA	Qatar	39.00	13(GPI)
113	USR	Latvia	39.10	04(TRANSMONEE)
114	LAM	Guiana, French	39.19	(REG)
115	USR	Lithuania	39.40	04(TRANSMONEE)
116	LAM	Saint Martin	39.46	(REG)
117	DME	Canada	39.50	11(WIID)
118	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	39.55	(REG)
119	USR	Uzbekistan	39.70	05(TRANSMONEE)
120	USR	Abkhazia	39.77	(REG)
121	SEA	French Polynesia	39.99	(REG)

Table 1.11 GINI Coefficient of Income Inequality, 2016 Таблица 1.11 ГИНИ коэффициент неравенства доходов, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GINI	Source Источник
123.5	USR	Armenia	40.00	06(TRANSMONEE)
123.5	LAM	Cayman Islands	40.00	07(WIKI)
123.5	CPA	Myanmar	40.00	13(GPI)
123.5	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	40.00	08(WIKI)
126	SEA	Norfolk Island	40.02	(REG)
127.5	SEA	Malaysia	40.10	14(WIID)
127.5	AFR	Mali	40.10	01(CIA)
129	EEU	Bulgaria	40.20	17(CIA)
130	AFR	Senegal	40.29	11(CIA)
131	LAM	Saint Vincent	40.32	08(WIKI)
132	DME	Canary Islands	40.51	(REG)
133	LAM	Venezuela	40.70	13(WIID)
134	USR	Turkmenistan	40.77	98(WB)
135.5	SEA	Guam	40.80	05(WIKI)
135.5	SEA	Marshall Islands	40.80	98(WIKI)
137	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	40.89	(REG)
139	DME	Isle of Man	41.00	10(WIKI)
139	MEA	Morocco	41.00	07(WIID)
139	USR	Ukraine	41.00	06(TRANSMONEE)
141	AFR	Uganda	41.01	12(UNDP)
142	SEA	Tuvalu	41.10	10(UNDP)
143	DME	Liechtenstein	41.22	(REG)
144	USR	Kazakhstan	41.40	06(TRANSMONEE)
145	LAM	Uruguay	41.60	14(CIA)
146	SEA	Christmas Island	41.72	(REG)
147	MEA	Northern Cyprus	41.83	(REG)
148	LAM	El Salvador	41.84	14(UNDP)
149	DME	Gibraltar	41.90	(REG)
151	LAM	Guadeloupe	42.00	08(WIKI)
151	MEA	Iraq	42.00	13(GPI)
151	MEA	Syria	42.00	13(GPI)
153	MEA	Turkey	42.10	13(WIID)
154	DME	Ceuta	42.29	(REG)
155	AFR	Ghana	42.30	13(CIA)
156	DME	Melilla	42.37	(REG)
157	SEA	Tokelau	42.58	(REG)
158	LAM	Saint Lucia	42.60	05(WIKI)
159	AFR	Madagascar	42.65	12(UNDP)
160	LAM	Argentina	42.67	14(UNDP)
161	SEA	Indonesia	42.77	14(WIID)

Table 1.11 GINI Coefficient of Income Inequality, 2016 Таблица 1.11 ГИНИ коэффициент неравенства доходов, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GINI	Source Источник
162.5	SEA	Fiji	42.80	09(UNDP)
162.5	DME	Israel	42.80	13(CIA)
164	SEA	Samoa, American	42.87	(REG)
165	SEA	New Caledonia	42.91	(REG)
166.5	LAM	Bahamas	43.00	04(WIID)
166.5	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	43.00	05(WIKI)
168	AFR	Zimbabwe	43.15	11(CIA)
169	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	43.18	(REG)
170	SEA	Bougainville	43.23	(REG)
171	AFR	Benin	43.44	11(UNDP)
172	SEA	Papua New Guinea	43.88	09(UNDP)
173	AFR	Djibouti	44.13	13(UNDP)
174	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	44.19	(REG)
175	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	44.47	(REG)
176	SEA	Thailand	44.50	15(CIA)
177	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	44.52	(REG)
178.5	DME	Australia	44.60	14(WIID)
178.5	LAM	Guyana	44.60	07(CIA)
180	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	44.70	08(WIID)
181	MEA	Lebanon	45.00	13(GPI)
182	USR	Russia	45.10	06(TRANSMONEE)
183	USR	South Ossetia	45.15	(REG)
184	LAM	Peru	45.30	12(CIA)
185	USR	Georgia	45.40	02(TRANSMONEE)
186	SEA	Cook Islands	45.45	(REG)
187	AFR	Somaliland	45.70	13(WIKI)
188	SAS	Bangladesh	45.80	10(WIID)
189.5	LAM	Ecuador	45.90	17(CIA)
189.5	MEA	Saudi Arabia	45.90	13(CIA)
191.5	USR	Kyrgyzstan	46.00	06(TRANSMONEE)
191.5	AFR	South Sudan	46.00	10(CIA)
193	AFR	Togo	46.02	11(CIA)
194.5	SEA	Solomon Islands	46.10	05(UNDP)
194.5	USR	Transnistria	46.10	00(WIKI)
196	SEA	Philippines	46.49	12(WIID)
197	AFR	Cameroon	46.54	14(UNDP)
198	AFR	Seychelles	46.82	13(UNDP)
199	AFR	Western Sahara	46.85	(REG)
201	LAM	Barbados	47.00	10(WIKI)

Table 1.11 GINI Coefficient of Income Inequality, 2016 Таблица 1.11 ГИНИ коэффициент неравенства доходов, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GINI	Source Источник
201	SEA	Samoa	47.00	08(WIKI)
201	USR	Tajikistan	47.00	99(TRANSMONEE)
203	LAM	Nicaragua	47.05	14(CIA)
204	LAM	Dominican Republic	47.07	13(CIA)
205	AFR	Cabo Verde	47.19	07(UNDP)
206	LAM	Dominica	47.20	10(WIKI)
207	SEA	Singapore	47.30	11(WIID)
208	AFR	Gambia	47.33	03(WIID)
209	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	47.66	(REG)
211.5	LAM	Antigua	48.00	06(WIKI)
211.5	CPA	China	48.00	12(NBS)
211.5	SEA	Palau	48.00	05(WIKI)
211.5	DME	United States	48.00	14(WIID)
214	AFR	Mozambique	48.10	08(WIID)
215	LAM	Bolivia	48.40	14(UNDP)
216	AFR	Kenya	48.50	16(CIA)
217	LAM	Costa Rica	48.53	14(CIA)
218	SEA	Niue	48.71	(REG)
219	AFR	Nigeria	48.80	13(CIA)
220	AFR	Mayotte	49.00	05(WIKI)
221	AFR	Malawi	49.10	11(WIID)
222	LAM	Mexico	49.14	14(WIID)
223	LAM	Belize	49.20	13(GPI)
224	AFR	Rwanda	50.44	13(CIA)
225	LAM	Honduras	50.64	14(UNDP)
226	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	50.66	10(UNDP)
227	LAM	Panama	50.70	14(CIA)
228	USR	Azerbaijan	50.80	02(TRANSMONEE)
229	LAM	Chile	50.90	13(WIID)
231.5	AFR	Botswana	51.00	10(WIID)
231.5	AFR	Reunion	51.00	77(WIID)
231.5	SAS	Sri Lanka	51.00	12(WIID)
231.5	AFR	Sudan	51.00	13(GPI)
234	MEA	Egypt	51.30	12(WIID)
235	AFR	Eswatini	51.45	09(UNDP)
236	LAM	Brazil	51.48	14(UNDP)
237	LAM	Aruba	51.67	13(WIKI)
238	LAM	Paraguay	51.70	14(CIA)
239	AFR	Chad	52.30	13(GPI)

Table 1.11 GINI Coefficient of Income Inequality, 2016 Таблица 1.11 ГИНИ коэффициент неравенства доходов, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GINI	Source Источник
240.5	LAM	Guatemala	53.00	14(CIA)
240.5	LAM	Martinique	53.00	11(WIKI)
242	LAM	Colombia	53.50	14(UNDP)
243	LAM	Puerto Rico	53.70	10(WIKI)
244	SEA	Hong Kong	53.90	16(CIA)
245	AFR	Lesotho	54.18	10(UNDP)
246	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	55.00	13(GPI)
247	AFR	Comoros	55.93	04(CIA)
248	AFR	Congo, Republic	56.20	13(GPI)
249	AFR	Central African Rep	56.24	08(UNDP)
250	AFR	Zambia	57.50	13(CIA)
251	AFR	Namibia	59.70	10(CIA)
252.5	SAS	Afghanistan	60.00	13(GPI)
252.5	AFR	Gabon	60.00	13(GPI)
254	LAM	Haiti	60.79	12(CIA)
255	SEA	Micronesia	61.10	13(CIA)
256	LAM	Suriname	61.90	99(WIID)
257	AFR	Angola	62.00	13(GPI)
258	DME	Bermuda	63.00	10(WIKI)
259	AFR	South Africa	63.38	11(UNDP)
260	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	65.00	13(GPI)
261	SEA	Nauru	67.00	12(WIKI)

Table 1.12 Generalized Human Rights Index, Principal Component 1 of the Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016

Таблица 1.12 Обобщенный индекс прав человека, главная компонента 1 индикаторов политического качества жизни

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	PQLX	Source Источник
1	DME	Aland Islands	-2.299	PRIN1(PQL)
2	DME	Iceland	-2.291	PRIN1(PQL)
3	DME	Finland	-2.254	PRIN1(PQL)
4	DME	Netherlands	-2.191	PRIN1(PQL)
5	DME	Norway	-2.166	PRIN1(PQL)
6	DME	Faroe Islands	-2.134	PRIN1(PQL)
7	DME	Denmark	-2.123	PRIN1(PQL)
8	DME	Sweden	-2.112	PRIN1(PQL)
9	DME	Svalbard	-1.996	PRIN1(PQL)
10	EEU	Slovakia	-1.988	PRIN1(PQL)
11	DME	Belgium	-1.938	PRIN1(PQL)
12	EEU	Czech Republic	-1.933	PRIN1(PQL)
13	DME	Germany	-1.882	PRIN1(PQL)
14	DME	New Zealand	-1.869	PRIN1(PQL)
15	LAM	Sint Maarten	-1.781	PRIN1(PQL)
16	DME	Switzerland	-1.744	PRIN1(PQL)
17	DME	Greenland	-1.649	PRIN1(PQL)
18	LAM	Sint Eustatius	-1.636	PRIN1(PQL)
19	LAM	Bonaire	-1.625	PRIN1(PQL)
20	LAM	Curacao	-1.621	PRIN1(PQL)
21	DME	Austria	-1.605	PRIN1(PQL)
22	DME	Ireland	-1.559	PRIN1(PQL)
23	DME	Luxembourg	-1.548	PRIN1(PQL)
24	LAM	Saba	-1.473	PRIN1(PQL)
25	DME	Monaco	-1.388	PRIN1(PQL)
26	DME	Andorra	-1.331	PRIN1(PQL)
27	SEA	Chatham Islands	-1.244	PRIN1(PQL)
28	DME	Canada	-1.232	PRIN1(PQL)
29	DME	United Kingdom	-1.185	PRIN1(PQL)
30	DME	France	-1.151	PRIN1(PQL)
31	USR	Estonia	-1.133	PRIN1(PQL)
32	EEU	Slovenia	-1.132	PRIN1(PQL)
33	MEA	Cyprus	-1.071	PRIN1(PQL)
34	DME	Portugal	-1.059	PRIN1(PQL)
35	LAM	Aruba	-1.058	PRIN1(PQL)
36	DME	Australia	-1.043	PRIN1(PQL)
37	DME	San Marino	-1.023	PRIN1(PQL)
38	DME	Madeira	-1.017	PRIN1(PQL)
39	DME	Spain	-0.975	PRIN1(PQL)

Table 1.12 Generalized Human Rights Index, Principal Component 1 of the Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016 Таблица 1.12 Обобщенный индекс прав человека, главная компонента 1 индикаторов политического качества жизни				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	PQLX	Source Источник
40	DME	Malta	-0.955	PRIN1(PQL)
41	USR	Latvia	-0.929	PRIN1(PQL)
42	DME	Azores	-0.929	PRIN1(PQL)
43	SEA	Taiwan	-0.921	PRIN1(PQL)
44	EEU	Poland	-0.909	PRIN1(PQL)
45	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	-0.903	PRIN1(PQL)
46	DME	Liechtenstein	-0.893	PRIN1(PQL)
47	USR	Lithuania	-0.889	PRIN1(PQL)
48	LAM	Uruguay	-0.849	PRIN1(PQL)
49	DME	Canary Islands	-0.828	PRIN1(PQL)
50	DME	Italy	-0.815	PRIN1(PQL)
51	LAM	Chile	-0.799	PRIN1(PQL)
52	LAM	Costa Rica	-0.798	PRIN1(PQL)
53	DME	Gibraltar	-0.791	PRIN1(PQL)
54	EEU	Croatia	-0.776	PRIN1(PQL)
55	SEA	New Caledonia	-0.748	PRIN1(PQL)
56	LAM	Cayman Islands	-0.743	PRIN1(PQL)
57	EEU	Romania	-0.728	PRIN1(PQL)
58	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	-0.718	PRIN1(PQL)
59	DME	Israel	-0.660	PRIN1(PQL)
60	EEU	Hungary	-0.656	PRIN1(PQL)
61	SEA	Macao	-0.651	PRIN1(PQL)
62	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	-0.612	PRIN1(PQL)
63	LAM	Anguilla	-0.611	PRIN1(PQL)
64	LAM	Guadeloupe	-0.609	PRIN1(PQL)
65	DME	Jersey	-0.589	PRIN1(PQL)
66	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	-0.582	PRIN1(PQL)
67	DME	Japan	-0.553	PRIN1(PQL)
68	SEA	Cook Islands	-0.534	PRIN1(PQL)
69	DME	Greece	-0.533	PRIN1(PQL)
70	DME	Ceuta	-0.527	PRIN1(PQL)
71	LAM	Saint Martin	-0.519	PRIN1(PQL)
72	AFR	Mauritius	-0.515	PRIN1(PQL)
73	LAM	Guiana, French	-0.513	PRIN1(PQL)
74	DME	Melilla	-0.511	PRIN1(PQL)
75	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	-0.504	PRIN1(PQL)
76	DME	Isle of Man	-0.497	PRIN1(PQL)
77	LAM	Montserrat	-0.490	PRIN1(PQL)

Table 1.12 Generalized Human Rights Index, Principal Component 1 of the Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016

Таблица 1.12 Обобщенный индекс прав человека, главная компонента 1 индикаторов политического качества жизни

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	PQLX	Source Источник
78	LAM	Saint Vincent	-0.487	PRIN1(PQL)
79	EEU	Kosovo	-0.475	PRIN1(PQL)
80	DME	Guernsey	-0.473	PRIN1(PQL)
81	SEA	Korea, South	-0.466	PRIN1(PQL)
82	SEA	Guam	-0.459	PRIN1(PQL)
83	LAM	Martinique	-0.457	PRIN1(PQL)
84	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	-0.456	PRIN1(PQL)
85	DME	United States	-0.453	PRIN1(PQL)
86	LAM	Saint Lucia	-0.452	PRIN1(PQL)
87	AFR	Reunion	-0.449	PRIN1(PQL)
88	SEA	Cocos Islands	-0.442	PRIN1(PQL)
89	LAM	Bahamas	-0.437	PRIN1(PQL)
90	SEA	French Polynesia	-0.431	PRIN1(PQL)
91	LAM	Dominica	-0.424	PRIN1(PQL)
92	EEU	Montenegro	-0.420	PRIN1(PQL)
93	EEU	Bulgaria	-0.417	PRIN1(PQL)
94	AFR	Cabo Verde	-0.416	PRIN1(PQL)
95	DME	Falkland Islands	-0.415	PRIN1(PQL)
96	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	-0.411	PRIN1(PQL)
97	LAM	Argentina	-0.398	PRIN1(PQL)
98	SEA	Tonga	-0.396	PRIN1(PQL)
99	EEU	Bosnia	-0.391	PRIN1(PQL)
100	LAM	Barbados	-0.369	PRIN1(PQL)
101	DME	Bermuda	-0.364	PRIN1(PQL)
102	LAM	Jamaica	-0.358	PRIN1(PQL)
103	MEA	Tunisia	-0.329	PRIN1(PQL)
104	EEU	Serbia	-0.324	PRIN1(PQL)
105	AFR	Saint Helena	-0.319	PRIN1(PQL)
106	SEA	Kiribati	-0.319	PRIN1(PQL)
107	SEA	Marshall Islands	-0.293	PRIN1(PQL)
108	SEA	Norfolk Island	-0.269	PRIN1(PQL)
109	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	-0.268	PRIN1(PQL)
110	LAM	Grenada	-0.264	PRIN1(PQL)
111	EEU	Albania	-0.256	PRIN1(PQL)
112	MEA	Northern Cyprus	-0.234	PRIN1(PQL)
113	USR	Moldova	-0.228	PRIN1(PQL)
114	SEA	Vanuatu	-0.228	PRIN1(PQL)
115	AFR	Mayotte	-0.226	PRIN1(PQL)

Table 1.12 Generalized Human Rights Index, Principal Component 1 of the Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016

Таблица 1.12 Обобщенный индекс прав человека, главная компонента 1 индикаторов политического качества жизни

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	PQLX	Source Источник
116	CPA	Mongolia	-0.220	PRIN1(PQL)
117	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	-0.220	PRIN1(PQL)
118	DME	Holy See	-0.207	PRIN1(PQL)
119	SEA	Hong Kong	-0.192	PRIN1(PQL)
120	USR	Ukraine	-0.192	PRIN1(PQL)
121	LAM	Puerto Rico	-0.170	PRIN1(PQL)
122	LAM	Panama	-0.127	PRIN1(PQL)
123	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	-0.103	PRIN1(PQL)
124	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	-0.098	PRIN1(PQL)
125	LAM	Belize	-0.081	PRIN1(PQL)
126	AFR	Ghana	-0.080	PRIN1(PQL)
127	LAM	Antigua	-0.075	PRIN1(PQL)
128	USR	Armenia	-0.073	PRIN1(PQL)
129	SEA	Christmas Island	-0.038	PRIN1(PQL)
130	SEA	Tokelau	-0.035	PRIN1(PQL)
131	MEA	Lebanon	-0.029	PRIN1(PQL)
132	SEA	Niue	-0.028	PRIN1(PQL)
133	EEU	Macedonia	0.011	PRIN1(PQL)
134	AFR	Benin	0.018	PRIN1(PQL)
135	SEA	Palau	0.024	PRIN1(PQL)
136	USR	Georgia	0.029	PRIN1(PQL)
137	SEA	Fiji	0.045	PRIN1(PQL)
138	LAM	Brazil	0.062	PRIN1(PQL)
139	MEA	Kuwait	0.074	PRIN1(PQL)
140	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	0.093	PRIN1(PQL)
141	LAM	El Salvador	0.106	PRIN1(PQL)
142	SEA	Samoa, American	0.106	PRIN1(PQL)
143	SEA	Timor-Leste	0.107	PRIN1(PQL)
144	LAM	Suriname	0.112	PRIN1(PQL)
145	LAM	Peru	0.117	PRIN1(PQL)
146	LAM	Dominican Republic	0.119	PRIN1(PQL)
147	LAM	Guyana	0.123	PRIN1(PQL)
148	AFR	Seychelles	0.123	PRIN1(PQL)
149	SEA	Samoa	0.138	PRIN1(PQL)
150	SEA	Malaysia	0.215	PRIN1(PQL)
151	USR	Kyrgyzstan	0.224	PRIN1(PQL)
152	SAS	Nepal	0.255	PRIN1(PQL)

Table 1.12 Generalized Human Rights Index, Principal Component 1 of the Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016 Таблица 1.12 Обобщенный индекс прав человека, главная компонента 1 индикаторов политического качества жизни				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	PQLX	Source Источник
153	MEA	Algeria	0.281	PRIN1(PQL)
154	LAM	Ecuador	0.286	PRIN1(PQL)
155	SEA	Tuvalu	0.289	PRIN1(PQL)
156	SEA	Indonesia	0.303	PRIN1(PQL)
157	AFR	Botswana	0.306	PRIN1(PQL)
158	SAS	Bhutan	0.313	PRIN1(PQL)
159	SAS	Maldives	0.319	PRIN1(PQL)
160	AFR	Burkina Faso	0.323	PRIN1(PQL)
161	SEA	Papua New Guinea	0.332	PRIN1(PQL)
162	AFR	Madagascar	0.341	PRIN1(PQL)
163	LAM	Paraguay	0.347	PRIN1(PQL)
164	AFR	South Africa	0.353	PRIN1(PQL)
165	AFR	Liberia	0.374	PRIN1(PQL)
166	SEA	Philippines	0.387	PRIN1(PQL)
167	MEA	United Arab Emirates	0.395	PRIN1(PQL)
168	SAS	India	0.408	PRIN1(PQL)
169	AFR	Sierra Leone	0.409	PRIN1(PQL)
170	AFR	Senegal	0.422	PRIN1(PQL)
171	AFR	Mauritania	0.437	PRIN1(PQL)
172	MEA	Oman	0.446	PRIN1(PQL)
173	LAM	Mexico	0.449	PRIN1(PQL)
174	AFR	Guinea	0.452	PRIN1(PQL)
175	MEA	Morocco	0.475	PRIN1(PQL)
176	AFR	Tanzania	0.498	PRIN1(PQL)
177	AFR	Kenya	0.507	PRIN1(PQL)
178	MEA	Qatar	0.509	PRIN1(PQL)
179	LAM	Bolivia	0.518	PRIN1(PQL)
180	AFR	Niger	0.556	PRIN1(PQL)
181	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	0.561	PRIN1(PQL)
182	AFR	Comoros	0.564	PRIN1(PQL)
183	SEA	Solomon Islands	0.566	PRIN1(PQL)
184	MEA	West Bank	0.579	PRIN1(PQL)
185	SEA	Bougainville	0.598	PRIN1(PQL)
186	LAM	Colombia	0.603	PRIN1(PQL)
187	USR	Russia	0.617	PRIN1(PQL)
188	SAS	Sri Lanka	0.618	PRIN1(PQL)
189	MEA	Jordan	0.620	PRIN1(PQL)
190	AFR	Namibia	0.624	PRIN1(PQL)

Table 1.12 Generalized Human Rights Index, Principal Component 1 of the Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016

Таблица 1.12 Обобщенный индекс прав человека, главная компонента 1 индикаторов политического качества жизни

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	PQLX	Source Источник
191	LAM	Nicaragua	0.624	PRIN1(PQL)
192	LAM	Guatemala	0.631	PRIN1(PQL)
193	SEA	Nauru	0.639	PRIN1(PQL)
194	AFR	Malawi	0.646	PRIN1(PQL)
195	LAM	Venezuela	0.663	PRIN1(PQL)
196	AFR	Mali	0.667	PRIN1(PQL)
197	MEA	Turkey	0.675	PRIN1(PQL)
198	CPA	Cambodia	0.693	PRIN1(PQL)
199	SEA	Singapore	0.702	PRIN1(PQL)
200	USR	Belarus	0.730	PRIN1(PQL)
201	AFR	Lesotho	0.732	PRIN1(PQL)
202	SAS	Pakistan	0.752	PRIN1(PQL)
203	SEA	Micronesia	0.774	PRIN1(PQL)
204	AFR	Togo	0.795	PRIN1(PQL)
205	USR	Abkhazia	0.805	PRIN1(PQL)
206	MEA	Iraq	0.825	PRIN1(PQL)
207	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	0.828	PRIN1(PQL)
208	MEA	Iran	0.834	PRIN1(PQL)
209	AFR	Uganda	0.840	PRIN1(PQL)
210	LAM	Haiti	0.856	PRIN1(PQL)
211	MEA	Bahrain	0.876	PRIN1(PQL)
212	SEA	Brunei	0.880	PRIN1(PQL)
213	SEA	Thailand	0.911	PRIN1(PQL)
214	AFR	Zimbabwe	0.917	PRIN1(PQL)
215	LAM	Honduras	0.925	PRIN1(PQL)
216	USR	Kazakhstan	0.927	PRIN1(PQL)
217	AFR	Mozambique	0.932	PRIN1(PQL)
218	AFR	Nigeria	0.936	PRIN1(PQL)
219	USR	Transnistria	0.953	PRIN1(PQL)
220	USR	Uzbekistan	0.974	PRIN1(PQL)
221	AFR	Zambia	1.059	PRIN1(PQL)
222	AFR	Congo, Republic	1.074	PRIN1(PQL)
223	AFR	Cameroon	1.081	PRIN1(PQL)
224	CPA	Myanmar	1.086	PRIN1(PQL)
225	MEA	Egypt	1.125	PRIN1(PQL)
226	SAS	Bangladesh	1.148	PRIN1(PQL)
227	AFR	Gabon	1.160	PRIN1(PQL)
228	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	1.165	PRIN1(PQL)

Table 1.12 Generalized Human Rights Index, Principal Component 1 of the Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016

Таблица 1.12 Обобщенный индекс прав человека, главная компонента 1 индикаторов политического качества жизни

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	PQLX	Source Источник
229	USR	South Ossetia	1.170	PRIN1(PQL)
230	LAM	Cuba	1.195	PRIN1(PQL)
231	USR	Tajikistan	1.242	PRIN1(PQL)
232	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	1.252	PRIN1(PQL)
233	MEA	Saudi Arabia	1.276	PRIN1(PQL)
234	MEA	Libya	1.313	PRIN1(PQL)
235	SAS	Afghanistan	1.334	PRIN1(PQL)
236	AFR	Ethiopia	1.342	PRIN1(PQL)
237	AFR	Chad	1.342	PRIN1(PQL)
238	USR	Azerbaijan	1.372	PRIN1(PQL)
239	AFR	Burundi	1.406	PRIN1(PQL)
240	AFR	Rwanda	1.409	PRIN1(PQL)
241	MEA	Gaza Strip	1.417	PRIN1(PQL)
242	AFR	Central African Rep	1.476	PRIN1(PQL)
243	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	1.493	PRIN1(PQL)
244	USR	Turkmenistan	1.509	PRIN1(PQL)
245	AFR	Angola	1.561	PRIN1(PQL)
246	AFR	Western Sahara	1.589	PRIN1(PQL)
247	AFR	Gambia	1.596	PRIN1(PQL)
248	CPA	Vietnam	1.612	PRIN1(PQL)
249	AFR	Eswatini	1.704	PRIN1(PQL)
250	MEA	Yemen	1.749	PRIN1(PQL)
251	CPA	Laos	1.790	PRIN1(PQL)
252	AFR	Somaliland	1.808	PRIN1(PQL)
253	AFR	Djibouti	1.825	PRIN1(PQL)
254	AFR	South Sudan	1.836	PRIN1(PQL)
255	MEA	Syria	1.905	PRIN1(PQL)
256	AFR	Somalia	1.932	PRIN1(PQL)
257	CPA	China	1.967	PRIN1(PQL)
258	CPA	Korea, North	1.994	PRIN1(PQL)
259	AFR	Sudan	2.134	PRIN1(PQL)
260	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	2.384	PRIN1(PQL)
261	AFR	Eritrea	2.421	PRIN1(PQL)

Table 1.13 Ecomonico-Political Quality-if-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic and Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016 Таблица 1.13 Индекс экономико-политического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического и политического качества жизни, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EPQLX	Source Источник
1	DME	Monaco	2.245	PRIN1(EPQL)
2	DME	Iceland	1.957	PRIN1(EPQL)
3	DME	Norway	1.865	PRIN1(EPQL)
4	DME	Svalbard	1.781	PRIN1(EPQL)
5	DME	Finland	1.729	PRIN1(EPQL)
6	DME	Sweden	1.697	PRIN1(EPQL)
7	DME	Luxembourg	1.680	PRIN1(EPQL)
8	DME	Aland Islands	1.639	PRIN1(EPQL)
9	DME	Netherlands	1.569	PRIN1(EPQL)
10	DME	Switzerland	1.563	PRIN1(EPQL)
11	DME	Denmark	1.512	PRIN1(EPQL)
12	DME	Faroe Islands	1.491	PRIN1(EPQL)
13	DME	Belgium	1.474	PRIN1(EPQL)
14	DME	Liechtenstein	1.467	PRIN1(EPQL)
15	DME	Germany	1.460	PRIN1(EPQL)
16	DME	Ireland	1.455	PRIN1(EPQL)
17	DME	New Zealand	1.428	PRIN1(EPQL)
18	DME	Austria	1.391	PRIN1(EPQL)
19	DME	San Marino	1.361	PRIN1(EPQL)
20	SEA	Macao	1.331	PRIN1(EPQL)
21	SEA	Chatham Islands	1.330	PRIN1(EPQL)
22	DME	Canada	1.317	PRIN1(EPQL)
23	DME	Australia	1.301	PRIN1(EPQL)
24	EEU	Czech Republic	1.285	PRIN1(EPQL)
25	DME	Andorra	1.263	PRIN1(EPQL)
26	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	1.257	PRIN1(EPQL)
27	DME	France	1.235	PRIN1(EPQL)
28	DME	Japan	1.225	PRIN1(EPQL)
29	LAM	Sint Maarten	1.224	PRIN1(EPQL)
30	DME	Jersey	1.190	PRIN1(EPQL)
31	EEU	Slovenia	1.188	PRIN1(EPQL)
32	DME	United Kingdom	1.188	PRIN1(EPQL)
33	DME	Isle of Man	1.176	PRIN1(EPQL)
34	DME	Bermuda	1.159	PRIN1(EPQL)
35	DME	Spain	1.157	PRIN1(EPQL)
36	LAM	Sint Eustatius	1.150	PRIN1(EPQL)
37	DME	Guernsey	1.141	PRIN1(EPQL)
38	DME	Falkland Islands	1.123	PRIN1(EPQL)

Table 1.13 Ecomonico-Political Quality-if-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic and Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016 Таблица 1.13 Индекс экономико-политического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического и политического качества жизни, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EPQLX	Source Источник
39	DME	Gibraltar	1.112	PRIN1(EPQL)
40	EEU	Slovakia	1.112	PRIN1(EPQL)
41	DME	Italy	1.099	PRIN1(EPQL)
42	SEA	Taiwan	1.092	PRIN1(EPQL)
43	MEA	Cyprus	1.085	PRIN1(EPQL)
44	LAM	Saba	1.082	PRIN1(EPQL)
45	LAM	Cayman Islands	1.080	PRIN1(EPQL)
46	DME	Israel	1.075	PRIN1(EPQL)
47	SEA	Hong Kong	1.062	PRIN1(EPQL)
48	LAM	Bonaire	1.046	PRIN1(EPQL)
49	DME	Greenland	1.029	PRIN1(EPQL)
50	SEA	Korea, South	1.028	PRIN1(EPQL)
51	DME	Portugal	1.027	PRIN1(EPQL)
52	DME	Malta	1.018	PRIN1(EPQL)
53	USR	Estonia	1.003	PRIN1(EPQL)
54	DME	United States	0.984	PRIN1(EPQL)
55	SEA	Singapore	0.962	PRIN1(EPQL)
56	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	0.933	PRIN1(EPQL)
57	LAM	Curacao	0.924	PRIN1(EPQL)
58	LAM	Anguilla	0.906	PRIN1(EPQL)
59	SEA	New Caledonia	0.877	PRIN1(EPQL)
60	LAM	Aruba	0.831	PRIN1(EPQL)
61	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	0.830	PRIN1(EPQL)
62	LAM	Martinique	0.820	PRIN1(EPQL)
63	SEA	Cocos Islands	0.811	PRIN1(EPQL)
64	DME	Greece	0.807	PRIN1(EPQL)
65	MEA	Qatar	0.797	PRIN1(EPQL)
66	DME	Madeira	0.780	PRIN1(EPQL)
67	LAM	Guadeloupe	0.780	PRIN1(EPQL)
68	EEU	Poland	0.773	PRIN1(EPQL)
69	DME	Canary Islands	0.764	PRIN1(EPQL)
70	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	0.763	PRIN1(EPQL)
71	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	0.756	PRIN1(EPQL)
72	LAM	Saint Martin	0.745	PRIN1(EPQL)
73	DME	Holy See	0.740	PRIN1(EPQL)
74	SEA	Guam	0.736	PRIN1(EPQL)
75	DME	Azores	0.731	PRIN1(EPQL)

Table 1.13 Ecomonico-Political Quality-if-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic and Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016

Таблица 1.13 Индекс экономико-политического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического и политического качества жизни, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EPQLX	Source Источник
76	EEU	Croatia	0.712	PRIN1(EPQL)
77	USR	Lithuania	0.706	PRIN1(EPQL)
78	LAM	Puerto Rico	0.700	PRIN1(EPQL)
79	USR	Latvia	0.685	PRIN1(EPQL)
80	LAM	Chile	0.680	PRIN1(EPQL)
81	SEA	Norfolk Island	0.675	PRIN1(EPQL)
82	MEA	United Arab Emirates	0.672	PRIN1(EPQL)
83	DME	Ceuta	0.669	PRIN1(EPQL)
84	EEU	Hungary	0.664	PRIN1(EPQL)
85	LAM	Bahamas	0.639	PRIN1(EPQL)
86	MEA	Kuwait	0.639	PRIN1(EPQL)
87	DME	Melilla	0.615	PRIN1(EPQL)
88	AFR	Reunion	0.610	PRIN1(EPQL)
89	LAM	Guiana, French	0.609	PRIN1(EPQL)
90	LAM	Uruguay	0.606	PRIN1(EPQL)
91	SEA	Christmas Island	0.526	PRIN1(EPQL)
92	SEA	French Polynesia	0.525	PRIN1(EPQL)
93	EEU	Montenegro	0.520	PRIN1(EPQL)
94	LAM	Costa Rica	0.516	PRIN1(EPQL)
95	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	0.494	PRIN1(EPQL)
96	EEU	Romania	0.464	PRIN1(EPQL)
97	MEA	Bahrain	0.461	PRIN1(EPQL)
98	MEA	Northern Cyprus	0.444	PRIN1(EPQL)
99	SEA	Brunei	0.444	PRIN1(EPQL)
100	LAM	Antigua	0.403	PRIN1(EPQL)
101	MEA	Oman	0.395	PRIN1(EPQL)
102	LAM	Argentina	0.374	PRIN1(EPQL)
103	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	0.373	PRIN1(EPQL)
104	EEU	Bulgaria	0.372	PRIN1(EPQL)
105	LAM	Barbados	0.349	PRIN1(EPQL)
106	LAM	Montserrat	0.327	PRIN1(EPQL)
107	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	0.326	PRIN1(EPQL)
108	AFR	Mauritius	0.316	PRIN1(EPQL)
109	EEU	Serbia	0.310	PRIN1(EPQL)
110	EEU	Bosnia	0.304	PRIN1(EPQL)
111	SEA	Cook Islands	0.280	PRIN1(EPQL)

Table 1.13 Ecomonico-Political Quality-if-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic and Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016

Таблица 1.13 Индекс экономико-политического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического и политического качества жизни, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EPQLX	Source Источник
112	LAM	Panama	0.261	PRIN1(EPQL)
113	SEA	Malaysia	0.260	PRIN1(EPQL)
114	MEA	Lebanon	0.258	PRIN1(EPQL)
115	AFR	Saint Helena	0.245	PRIN1(EPQL)
116	MEA	Saudi Arabia	0.233	PRIN1(EPQL)
117	EEU	Albania	0.215	PRIN1(EPQL)
118	AFR	Seychelles	0.214	PRIN1(EPQL)
119	SEA	Palau	0.205	PRIN1(EPQL)
120	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	0.204	PRIN1(EPQL)
121	LAM	Saint Lucia	0.187	PRIN1(EPQL)
122	LAM	Grenada	0.153	PRIN1(EPQL)
123	SEA	Samoa, American	0.118	PRIN1(EPQL)
124	USR	Belarus	0.114	PRIN1(EPQL)
125	USR	Russia	0.106	PRIN1(EPQL)
126	EEU	Macedonia	0.082	PRIN1(EPQL)
127	LAM	Saint Vincent	0.056	PRIN1(EPQL)
128	MEA	Tunisia	0.033	PRIN1(EPQL)
129	MEA	Turkey	0.031	PRIN1(EPQL)
130	LAM	Dominica	0.027	PRIN1(EPQL)
131	SEA	Niue	0.024	PRIN1(EPQL)
132	LAM	Brazil	0.019	PRIN1(EPQL)
133	SAS	Maldives	0.013	PRIN1(EPQL)
134	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	0.013	PRIN1(EPQL)
135	LAM	Jamaica	0.000	PRIN1(EPQL)
136	LAM	Cuba	-0.004	PRIN1(EPQL)
137	USR	Georgia	-0.004	PRIN1(EPQL)
138	LAM	Mexico	-0.008	PRIN1(EPQL)
139	USR	Kazakhstan	-0.036	PRIN1(EPQL)
140	LAM	Peru	-0.063	PRIN1(EPQL)
141	USR	Ukraine	-0.068	PRIN1(EPQL)
142	USR	Armenia	-0.074	PRIN1(EPQL)
143	CPA	Mongolia	-0.075	PRIN1(EPQL)
144	LAM	Ecuador	-0.087	PRIN1(EPQL)
145	SEA	Thailand	-0.096	PRIN1(EPQL)
146	EEU	Kosovo	-0.118	PRIN1(EPQL)
147	LAM	Suriname	-0.119	PRIN1(EPQL)
148	AFR	Mayotte	-0.123	PRIN1(EPQL)
149	SEA	Marshall Islands	-0.125	PRIN1(EPQL)

Table 1.13 Ecomonico-Political Quality-if-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic and Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016 Таблица 1.13 Индекс экономико-политического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического и политического качества жизни, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EPQLX	Source Источник
150	MEA	Iran	-0.135	PRIN1(EPQL)
151	LAM	Dominican Republic	-0.175	PRIN1(EPQL)
152	LAM	Belize	-0.185	PRIN1(EPQL)
153	MEA	Algeria	-0.189	PRIN1(EPQL)
154	AFR	Cabo Verde	-0.203	PRIN1(EPQL)
155	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	-0.208	PRIN1(EPQL)
156	LAM	Venezuela	-0.209	PRIN1(EPQL)
157	SEA	Tonga	-0.216	PRIN1(EPQL)
158	LAM	Colombia	-0.252	PRIN1(EPQL)
159	SAS	Sri Lanka	-0.258	PRIN1(EPQL)
160	LAM	El Salvador	-0.261	PRIN1(EPQL)
161	SEA	Samoa	-0.269	PRIN1(EPQL)
162	MEA	Jordan	-0.283	PRIN1(EPQL)
163	SEA	Fiji	-0.285	PRIN1(EPQL)
164	USR	Moldova	-0.288	PRIN1(EPQL)
165	LAM	Paraguay	-0.308	PRIN1(EPQL)
166	CPA	China	-0.319	PRIN1(EPQL)
167	MEA	West Bank	-0.346	PRIN1(EPQL)
168	AFR	Botswana	-0.351	PRIN1(EPQL)
169	SEA	Bougainville	-0.391	PRIN1(EPQL)
170	SAS	Bhutan	-0.396	PRIN1(EPQL)
171	SEA	Nauru	-0.400	PRIN1(EPQL)
172	MEA	Libya	-0.415	PRIN1(EPQL)
173	AFR	South Africa	-0.418	PRIN1(EPQL)
174	MEA	Morocco	-0.455	PRIN1(EPQL)
175	LAM	Guyana	-0.459	PRIN1(EPQL)
176	SEA	Indonesia	-0.465	PRIN1(EPQL)
177	SEA	Tokelau	-0.466	PRIN1(EPQL)
178	MEA	Iraq	-0.493	PRIN1(EPQL)
179	USR	Azerbaijan	-0.507	PRIN1(EPQL)
180	LAM	Nicaragua	-0.546	PRIN1(EPQL)
181	SEA	Philippines	-0.561	PRIN1(EPQL)
182	LAM	Guatemala	-0.580	PRIN1(EPQL)
183	USR	Kyrgyzstan	-0.580	PRIN1(EPQL)
184	MEA	Egypt	-0.581	PRIN1(EPQL)
185	SEA	Vanuatu	-0.601	PRIN1(EPQL)
186	AFR	Sao Tome &	-0.604	PRIN1(EPQL)

Table 1.13 Ecomonico-Political Quality-if-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic and Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016 Таблица 1.13 Индекс экономико-политического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического и политического качества жизни, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EPQLX	Source Источник
		Principe		
187	AFR	Namibia	-0.615	PRIN1(EPQL)
188	LAM	Bolivia	-0.624	PRIN1(EPQL)
189	SEA	Tuvalu	-0.638	PRIN1(EPQL)
190	AFR	Gabon	-0.649	PRIN1(EPQL)
191	USR	Uzbekistan	-0.663	PRIN1(EPQL)
192	CPA	Vietnam	-0.666	PRIN1(EPQL)
193	USR	Turkmenistan	-0.690	PRIN1(EPQL)
194	LAM	Honduras	-0.700	PRIN1(EPQL)
195	SAS	India	-0.705	PRIN1(EPQL)
196	SEA	Timor-Leste	-0.775	PRIN1(EPQL)
197	SEA	Micronesia	-0.779	PRIN1(EPQL)
198	AFR	Ghana	-0.810	PRIN1(EPQL)
199	SEA	Kiribati	-0.816	PRIN1(EPQL)
200	USR	Transnistria	-0.847	PRIN1(EPQL)
201	USR	Abkhazia	-0.859	PRIN1(EPQL)
202	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	-0.904	PRIN1(EPQL)
203	SEA	Papua New Guinea	-0.908	PRIN1(EPQL)
204	SEA	Solomon Islands	-0.922	PRIN1(EPQL)
205	CPA	Cambodia	-0.930	PRIN1(EPQL)
206	USR	Tajikistan	-0.988	PRIN1(EPQL)
207	MEA	Gaza Strip	-0.990	PRIN1(EPQL)
208	SAS	Nepal	-1.003	PRIN1(EPQL)
209	SAS	Bangladesh	-1.012	PRIN1(EPQL)
210	AFR	Kenya	-1.051	PRIN1(EPQL)
211	SAS	Pakistan	-1.051	PRIN1(EPQL)
212	AFR	Senegal	-1.053	PRIN1(EPQL)
213	CPA	Korea, North	-1.114	PRIN1(EPQL)
214	CPA	Myanmar	-1.119	PRIN1(EPQL)
215	AFR	Mauritania	-1.125	PRIN1(EPQL)
216	AFR	Eswatini	-1.132	PRIN1(EPQL)
217	MEA	Syria	-1.133	PRIN1(EPQL)
218	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	-1.139	PRIN1(EPQL)
219	CPA	Laos	-1.147	PRIN1(EPQL)
220	AFR	Congo, Republic	-1.155	PRIN1(EPQL)
221	USR	South Ossetia	-1.159	PRIN1(EPQL)

Table 1.13 Ecomonico-Political Quality-if-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic and Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016 Таблица 1.13 Индекс экономико-политического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического и политического качества жизни, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EPQLX	Source Источник
222	AFR	Zambia	-1.169	PRIN1(EPQL)
223	AFR	Tanzania	-1.185	PRIN1(EPQL)
224	AFR	Benin	-1.237	PRIN1(EPQL)
225	AFR	Zimbabwe	-1.237	PRIN1(EPQL)
226	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	-1.266	PRIN1(EPQL)
227	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	-1.268	PRIN1(EPQL)
228	AFR	Angola	-1.270	PRIN1(EPQL)
229	AFR	Cameroon	-1.327	PRIN1(EPQL)
230	AFR	Nigeria	-1.334	PRIN1(EPQL)
231	AFR	Madagascar	-1.347	PRIN1(EPQL)
232	AFR	Lesotho	-1.373	PRIN1(EPQL)
233	AFR	Guinea	-1.412	PRIN1(EPQL)
234	AFR	Burkina Faso	-1.420	PRIN1(EPQL)
235	AFR	Comoros	-1.449	PRIN1(EPQL)
236	AFR	Djibouti	-1.457	PRIN1(EPQL)
237	AFR	Sudan	-1.466	PRIN1(EPQL)
238	AFR	Togo	-1.469	PRIN1(EPQL)
239	AFR	Western Sahara	-1.471	PRIN1(EPQL)
240	AFR	Uganda	-1.481	PRIN1(EPQL)
241	AFR	Mali	-1.501	PRIN1(EPQL)
242	AFR	Malawi	-1.522	PRIN1(EPQL)
243	AFR	Rwanda	-1.530	PRIN1(EPQL)
244	AFR	Ethiopia	-1.536	PRIN1(EPQL)
245	AFR	Mozambique	-1.549	PRIN1(EPQL)
246	LAM	Haiti	-1.607	PRIN1(EPQL)
247	SAS	Afghanistan	-1.622	PRIN1(EPQL)
248	MEA	Yemen	-1.652	PRIN1(EPQL)
249	AFR	Niger	-1.666	PRIN1(EPQL)
250	AFR	Gambia	-1.703	PRIN1(EPQL)
251	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	-1.727	PRIN1(EPQL)
252	AFR	Liberia	-1.731	PRIN1(EPQL)
253	AFR	Sierra Leone	-1.733	PRIN1(EPQL)
254	AFR	Eritrea	-1.851	PRIN1(EPQL)
255	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	-1.948	PRIN1(EPQL)
256	AFR	Burundi	-1.970	PRIN1(EPQL)
257	AFR	Chad	-2.003	PRIN1(EPQL)
258	AFR	South Sudan	-2.059	PRIN1(EPQL)

Table 1.13 Ecomonico-Political Quality-if-Life Index, Principal Component 1 of the Economic and Political Quality-of-Life Indicators, 2016 Таблица 1.13 Индекс экономико-политического качества жизни, главная компонента 1 индикаторов экономического и политического качества жизни, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	EPQLX	Source Источник
259	AFR	Somalia	-2.079	PRIN1(EPQL)
260	AFR	Somaliland	-2.117	PRIN1(EPQL)
261	AFR	Central African Rep	-2.206	PRIN1(EPQL)

2. Balance of Power

2. Баланс держав

Table 2.1 Population, 2016
Таблица 2.1 Население, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	POP	Source Источник
1	CPA	China	1,378,665,000	16(WB)
2	SAS	India	1,324,171,000	16(WB)
3	DME	United States	323,406,000	16(WB)
4	SEA	Indonesia	261,115,000	16(WB)
5	LAM	Brazil	207,653,000	16(WB)
6	SAS	Pakistan	193,203,000	16(WB)
7	AFR	Nigeria	185,990,000	16(WB)
8	SAS	Bangladesh	162,952,000	16(WB)
9	USR	Russia	148,955,000	16(WB)
10	LAM	Mexico	127,540,000	16(WB)
11	DME	Japan	126,995,000	16(WB)
12	SEA	Philippines	103,320,000	16(WB)
13	AFR	Ethiopia	102,403,000	16(WB)
14	MEA	Egypt	95,689,000	16(WB)
15	CPA	Vietnam	94,569,000	16(WB)
16	DME	Germany	82,349,000	16(WB)
17	MEA	Iran	80,277,000	16(WB)
18	MEA	Turkey	79,512,000	16(WB)
19	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	78,736,000	16(WB)
20	SEA	Thailand	68,864,000	16(WB)
21	DME	United Kingdom	65,596,000	16(WB)
22	DME	France	64,641,000	16(E)
23	DME	Italy	60,627,000	16(WB)
24	AFR	South Africa	56,015,000	16(WB)
25	AFR	Tanzania	55,572,000	16(WB)
26	CPA	Myanmar	52,885,000	16(WB)
27	SEA	Korea, South	51,246,000	16(WB)
28	LAM	Colombia	48,576,000	16(WB)
29	AFR	Kenya	48,462,000	16(WB)
30	DME	Spain	44,182,000	16(WB)
31	LAM	Argentina	43,847,000	16(WB)
32	AFR	Uganda	41,488,000	16(WB)
33	MEA	Algeria	40,606,000	16(WB)

Table 2.1 Population, 2016
Таблица 2.1 Население, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	POP	Source Источник
34	AFR	Sudan	39,579,000	16(WB)
35	USR	Ukraine	38,852,000	16(WB)
36	EEU	Poland	37,970,000	16(WB)
37	MEA	Iraq	37,203,000	16(WB)
38	DME	Canada	36,265,000	16(WB)
39	MEA	Morocco	35,277,000	16(WB)
40	SAS	Afghanistan	34,656,000	16(WB)
41	MEA	Saudi Arabia	32,276,000	16(WB)
42	USR	Uzbekistan	31,848,000	16(WB)
43	LAM	Peru	31,774,000	16(WB)
44	LAM	Venezuela	31,565,000	16(WB)
45	SEA	Malaysia	31,187,000	16(WB)
46	SAS	Nepal	28,983,000	16(WB)
47	AFR	Mozambique	28,829,000	16(WB)
48	AFR	Angola	28,813,000	16(WB)
49	AFR	Ghana	28,207,000	16(WB)
50	MEA	Yemen	27,584,000	16(WB)
51	CPA	Korea, North	25,369,000	16(WB)
52	AFR	Madagascar	24,895,000	16(WB)
53	DME	Australia	24,211,000	16(WB)
54	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	23,696,000	16(WB)
55	SEA	Taiwan	23,507,000	16(E)
56	AFR	Cameroon	23,439,000	16(WB)
57	SAS	Sri Lanka	21,203,000	16(WB)
58	AFR	Niger	20,673,000	16(WB)
59	EEU	Romania	19,702,000	16(WB)
60	AFR	Burkina Faso	18,646,000	16(WB)
61	MEA	Syria	18,430,000	16(WB)
62	AFR	Malawi	18,092,000	16(WB)
63	AFR	Mali	17,995,000	16(WB)
64	LAM	Chile	17,910,000	16(WB)
65	USR	Kazakhstan	17,794,000	16(WB)
66	DME	Netherlands	17,030,000	16(WB)
67	AFR	Zambia	16,591,000	16(WB)
68	LAM	Guatemala	16,582,000	16(WB)
69	LAM	Ecuador	16,385,000	16(WB)
70	AFR	Zimbabwe	16,150,000	16(WB)
71	CPA	Cambodia	15,762,000	16(WB)
72	AFR	Senegal	15,412,000	16(WB)
73	AFR	Chad	14,453,000	16(WB)
74	AFR	Guinea	12,396,000	16(WB)

Table 2.1 Population, 2016
Таблица 2.1 Население, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	POP	Source Источник
75	AFR	South Sudan	12,231,000	16(WB)
76	AFR	Rwanda	11,918,000	16(WB)
77	LAM	Cuba	11,476,000	16(WB)
78	MEA	Tunisia	11,403,000	16(WB)
79	DME	Belgium	11,331,000	16(WB)
80	LAM	Bolivia	10,888,000	16(WB)
81	AFR	Benin	10,872,000	16(WB)
82	LAM	Haiti	10,847,000	16(WB)
83	DME	Greece	10,776,000	16(WB)
84	LAM	Dominican Republic	10,649,000	16(WB)
85	EEU	Czech Republic	10,566,000	16(WB)
86	AFR	Burundi	10,524,000	16(WB)
87	DME	Sweden	9,923,100	16(WB)
88	EEU	Hungary	9,814,000	16(WB)
89	DME	Portugal	9,796,100	16(WB)
90	USR	Azerbaijan	9,611,800	16(WB)
91	USR	Belarus	9,501,500	16(WB)
92	MEA	Jordan	9,455,800	16(WB)
93	AFR	Somalia	9,411,700	16(WB)
94	MEA	United Arab Emirates	9,269,600	16(WB)
95	LAM	Honduras	9,112,900	16(WB)
96	DME	Austria	8,736,700	16(WB)
97	USR	Tajikistan	8,735,000	16(WB)
98	DME	Israel	8,546,000	16(WB)
99	DME	Switzerland	8,373,300	16(WB)
100	SEA	Papua New Guinea	7,807,700	16(WB)
101	AFR	Togo	7,606,400	16(WB)
102	AFR	Sierra Leone	7,396,200	16(WB)
103	SEA	Hong Kong	7,336,600	16(WB)
104	EEU	Bulgaria	7,127,800	16(WB)
105	EEU	Serbia	7,058,300	16(WB)
106	CPA	Laos	6,758,400	16(WB)
107	LAM	Paraguay	6,725,300	16(WB)
108	LAM	El Salvador	6,344,700	16(WB)
109	MEA	Libya	6,293,300	16(WB)
110	LAM	Nicaragua	6,149,900	16(WB)
111	USR	Kyrgyzstan	6,079,500	16(WB)
112	MEA	Lebanon	6,006,700	16(WB)
113	DME	Denmark	5,728,000	16(WB)

Table 2.1 Population, 2016
Таблица 2.1 Население, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	POP	Source Источник
114	USR	Turkmenistan	5,662,500	16(WB)
115	SEA	Singapore	5,607,300	16(WB)
116	DME	Finland	5,466,300	16(WB)
117	EEU	Slovakia	5,430,800	16(WB)
118	AFR	Eritrea	5,352,000	16(E)
119	DME	Norway	5,234,500	16(WB)
120	AFR	Congo, Republic	5,125,800	16(WB)
121	AFR	Somaliland	4,906,300	PROXY(Somalia)
122	LAM	Costa Rica	4,857,300	16(WB)
123	DME	Ireland	4,755,300	16(WB)
124	DME	New Zealand	4,692,600	16(WB)
125	AFR	Liberia	4,613,800	16(WB)
126	AFR	Central African Rep	4,594,600	16(WB)
127	MEA	Oman	4,424,800	16(WB)
128	AFR	Mauritania	4,301,000	16(WB)
129	EEU	Croatia	4,174,300	16(WB)
130	MEA	Kuwait	4,052,600	16(WB)
131	LAM	Panama	4,034,100	16(WB)
132	USR	Georgia	3,719,300	16(WB)
133	USR	Moldova	3,552,000	16(WB)
134	EEU	Bosnia	3,516,800	16(WB)
135	LAM	Uruguay	3,444,000	16(WB)
136	LAM	Puerto Rico	3,406,500	16(WB)
137	CPA	Mongolia	3,027,400	16(WB)
138	USR	Armenia	2,924,800	16(WB)
139	MEA	West Bank	2,914,900	16(EST)
140	LAM	Jamaica	2,881,400	16(WB)
141	EEU	Albania	2,876,100	16(WB)
142	USR	Lithuania	2,868,200	16(WB)
143	MEA	Qatar	2,569,800	16(WB)
144	AFR	Namibia	2,479,700	16(WB)
145	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	2,318,700	PROXY(Ukraine)
146	AFR	Botswana	2,250,300	16(WB)
147	AFR	Lesotho	2,203,800	16(WB)
148	DME	Canary Islands	2,141,700	INTERPOL(WIKI:2015-2017)
149	EEU	Macedonia	2,081,200	16(WB)
150	EEU	Slovenia	2,065,000	16(WB)
151	AFR	Gambia	2,038,500	16(WB)
152	AFR	Gabon	1,979,800	16(WB)

Table 2.1 Population, 2016 Таблица 2.1 Население, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	POP	Source Источник
153	USR	Latvia	1,959,500	16(WB)
154	MEA	Gaza Strip	1,882,000	16(E)
155	EEU	Kosovo	1,816,200	16(WB)
156	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	1,815,700	16(WB)
157	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	1,502,100	PROXY(Ukraine)
158	MEA	Bahrain	1,425,200	16(WB)
159	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	1,365,000	16(WB)
160	AFR	Eswatini	1,343,100	16(WB)
161	USR	Estonia	1,315,800	16(WB)
162	SEA	Timor-Leste	1,268,700	16(WB)
163	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	1,221,500	16(WB)
164	AFR	Mauritius	1,221,100	16(WB)
165	AFR	Djibouti	942,330	16(WB)
166	SEA	Fiji	896,600	16(WB)
167	MEA	Cyprus	851,550	16(WIKI)
168	AFR	Reunion	841,000	16(E)
169	SAS	Bhutan	797,770	16(WB)
170	AFR	Comoros	795,600	16(WB)
171	LAM	Guyana	773,300	16(WB)
172	EEU	Montenegro	622,300	16(WB)
173	SEA	Macao	612,170	16(WB)
174	SEA	Solomon Islands	599,420	16(WB)
175	DME	Luxembourg	582,010	16(WB)
176	LAM	Suriname	558,370	16(WB)
177	AFR	Cabo Verde	539,560	16(WB)
178	AFR	Western Sahara	530,000	16(E)
179	USR	Transnistria	475,380	PROXY(Moldova)
180	DME	Malta	455,360	16(WB)
181	SAS	Maldives	427,760	16(WB)
182	SEA	Brunei	423,200	16(WB)
183	LAM	Guadeloupe	399,000	16(E)
184	LAM	Bahamas	391,230	16(WB)
185	LAM	Martinique	374,700	16(E)
186	LAM	Belize	366,950	16(WB)
187	DME	Iceland	335,440	16(WB)
188	MEA	Northern Cyprus	318,580	(EST)
189	DME	Madeira	289,000	PROXY(Portugal)
190	LAM	Barbados	285,000	16(WB)
191	SEA	French Polynesia	280,210	16(WB)
192	SEA	Bougainville	277,340	PROXY(Papua New Guinea)

Table 2.1 Population, 2016 Таблица 2.1 Население, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	POP	Source Источник
193	SEA	New Caledonia	276,550	16(WB)
194	SEA	Vanuatu	270,400	16(WB)
195	LAM	Guiana, French	257,000	16(E)
196	DME	Azores	240,320	PROXY(Portugal)
197	AFR	Mayotte	236,000	16(E)
198	USR	Abkhazia	231,030	PROXY(Georgia)
199	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	199,910	16(WB)
200	SEA	Samoa	195,130	16(WB)
201	LAM	Saint Lucia	178,020	16(WB)
202	SEA	Guam	162,900	16(WB)
203	LAM	Curacao	159,660	16(WB)
204	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	146,000	16(WIKI)
205	SEA	Kiribati	114,400	16(WB)
206	LAM	Saint Vincent	109,640	16(WB)
207	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	107,510	16(WB)
208	SEA	Tonga	107,120	16(WB)
209	SEA	Micronesia	104,940	16(WB)
210	LAM	Aruba	104,820	16(WB)
211	LAM	Grenada	101,180	16(WB)
212	LAM	Antigua	99,235	16(WB)
213	DME	Jersey	98,064	INTERPOL(CIA:2015-2017)
214	AFR	Seychelles	93,944	16(WB)
215	DME	Isle of Man	83,737	16(WB)
216	DME	Ceuta	81,850	PROXY(Spain)
217	DME	Melilla	77,974	PROXY(Spain)
218	DME	Andorra	77,281	16(WB)
219	LAM	San Andres	77,248	PROXY(Colombia)
220	LAM	Dominica	73,543	16(WB)
221	DME	Guernsey	66,291	INTERPOL(CIA:2015-2017)
222	DME	Bermuda	65,341	16(WB)
223	LAM	Cayman Islands	60,765	16(WB)
224	DME	Greenland	56,186	16(WB)
225	SEA	Samoa, American	55,599	16(WB)
226	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	55,023	16(WB)
227	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	54,821	16(WB)
228	USR	South Ossetia	53,563	PROXY(Georgia)
229	SEA	Marshall Islands	53,066	16(WB)
230	DME	Faroe Islands	49,117	16(WB)
231	AFR	Rodrigues Island	42,037	PROXY(Mauritius)

Table 2.1 Population, 2016 Таблица 2.1 Население, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	POP	Source Источник
232	LAM	Sint Maarten	39,969	16(WB)
233	DME	Monaco	38,499	16(WB)
234	DME	Liechtenstein	37,666	16(WB)
235	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	34,900	16(WB)
236	DME	Gibraltar	34,408	16(WB)
237	DME	San Marino	33,203	16(WB)
238	LAM	Saint Martin	31,949	16(WB)
239	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	30,661	16(WB)
240	DME	Aland Islands	29,013	16(WIKI)
241	SEA	Palau	21,503	16(WB)
242	LAM	Bonaire	19,147	PROXY(Curacao)
243	SEA	Cook Islands	17,379	16(UN)
244	MEA	Akrotiri & Dhekelia	15,700	16(CIA)
245	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	15,663	INTERPOL(CIA:2015-2017)
246	LAM	Anguilla	14,764	16(UN)
247	SEA	Nauru	13,049	16(WB)
248	SEA	Tuvalu	11,097	16(WB)
249	AFR	Saint Helena	7,811	INTERPOL(CIA:2015-2017)
250	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	7,210	INTERPOL(CIA:2015-2017)
251	LAM	Carriacou & P Martin	6,136	PROXY(Grenada)
252	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	5,595	INTERPOL(CIA:2015-2017)
253	LAM	Montserrat	5,279	INTERPOL(CIA:2015-2017)
254	LAM	Sint Eustatius	4,181	PROXY(Curacao)
255	DME	Falkland Islands	3,198	16(CIA)
256	LAM	Los Roques	3,184	PROXY(Venezuela)
257	AFR	Br Indian Ocean Terr	3,000	16(CIA)
258	DME	Svalbard	2,320	INTERPOL(CIA:2014-2017)
259	SEA	Christmas Island	2,205	16(CIA)
260	SEA	Rotuma Island	2,155	PROXY(Fiji)
261	LAM	Saba	2,071	PROXY(Curacao)
262	SEA	Norfolk Island	1,748	16(CIA)
263	LAM	Barbuda	1,728	PROXY(Antigua)
264	SEA	Niue	1,460	INTERPOL(CIA:2014-2017)
265	SEA	Tokelau	1,285	16(CIA)
267	SEA	Australian Antarctica	1,000	16(WIKI)
267	DME	Holy See	1,000	INTERPOL(CIA:2015-2017)

Table 2.1 Population, 2016 Таблица 2.1 Население, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	POP	Source Источник
267	SEA	Paracel Islands	1,000	16(CIA)
269	SEA	Ross Dependency	833	16(WIKI)
270.5	SEA	Chatham Islands	596	EXTRAPOL(WIKI:2006-2013)
270.5	SEA	Cocos Islands	596	EXTRAPOL(CIA:2010-2014)
272	LAM	Argentine Antarctica	469	PROXY(10(WIKI))
273	SEA	Queen Maud Land	334	16(WIKI)
274	AFR	Alphonse Islands	304	PROXY(Seychelles)
275	AFR	Agalega	292	PROXY(Mauritius)
276	AFR	Southern Coral Group	273	PROXY(Seychelles)
277	LAM	Los Testigos	253	PROXY(Venezuela)
278	SEA	British Antarctica	250	16(WIKI)
279	DME	Fr S & Antarctic Land	230	16(WIKI)
280	DME	Chafarinas Is	195	16(WIKI)
281	LAM	Chilean Antarctica	150	PROXY(12(WIKI))
282	AFR	Amirantes Islands	101	PROXY(Seychelles)
283	SEA	Wake Island	97	INTERPOL(WIKI:2015-2017)
284	AFR	Saint Brandon	63	(EST)
285	DME	Penon de Velez	60	16(WIKI)
286	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	54	16(CIA)
287	SEA	Midway Islands	40	16(CIA)
288	AFR	Aldabra Islands	34	PROXY(Seychelles)
289.5	DME	Alhucemas Is	30	16(WIKI)
289.5	DME	S Georgia & S Sandwch	30	16(WIKI)
291	DME	Jan Mayen	27	16(WIKI)
292	AFR	Farquhar Islands	21	PROXY(Seychelles)
293	DME	Alboran I	21	16(WIKI)
294	SEA	Palmyra Atoll	12	16(CIA)
295	SEA	Bouvet Island	6	16(WIKI)
296	SEA	Coral Sea Islands	4	16(CIA)

Table 2.2 GDP at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.2 ВВП в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDPPPP	Source Источник
1	CPA	China	21,411,500,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
2	DME	United States	18,624,500,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
3	SAS	India	8,705,010,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
4	DME	Japan	5,369,480,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
5	DME	Germany	4,030,400,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
6	USR	Russia	3,692,400,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
7	LAM	Brazil	3,152,480,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
8	SEA	Indonesia	3,031,810,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
9	DME	United Kingdom	2,798,060,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
10	DME	France	2,673,420,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
11	DME	Italy	2,326,890,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
12	LAM	Mexico	2,266,350,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
13	MEA	Turkey	2,007,470,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
14	SEA	Korea, South	1,877,120,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
15	MEA	Saudi Arabia	1,755,110,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
16	DME	Canada	1,625,360,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
17	DME	Spain	1,604,040,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
18	MEA	Iran	1,601,440,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
19	SEA	Thailand	1,166,410,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
20	SEA	Taiwan	1,131,420,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
21	DME	Australia	1,117,190,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
22	AFR	Nigeria	1,090,100,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
23	MEA	Egypt	1,065,400,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
24	EEU	Poland	1,039,740,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
25	SAS	Pakistan	1,012,040,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
26	LAM	Argentina	878,814,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
27	SEA	Malaysia	863,345,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
28	DME	Netherlands	860,688,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
29	SEA	Philippines	805,965,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
30	AFR	South Africa	742,238,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
31	LAM	Colombia	688,103,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
32	MEA	United Arab Emirates	676,844,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
33	MEA	Iraq	651,650,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
34	MEA	Algeria	609,631,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
35	CPA	Vietnam	595,368,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
36	SAS	Bangladesh	583,327,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
37	DME	Switzerland	534,903,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
38	DME	Belgium	525,969,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
39	SEA	Singapore	499,627,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
40	DME	Sweden	485,284,000,000	POP*GPCPPP

Table 2.2 GDP at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.2 ВВП в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDPPPP	Source Источник
41	EEU	Romania	454,139,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
42	USR	Kazakhstan	449,948,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
43	LAM	Venezuela	442,413,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
44	DME	Austria	441,389,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
45	SEA	Hong Kong	430,524,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
46	LAM	Chile	420,457,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
47	LAM	Peru	414,013,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
48	EEU	Czech Republic	367,172,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
49	DME	Ireland	339,477,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
50	MEA	Qatar	327,600,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
51	USR	Ukraine	321,288,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
52	DME	Israel	318,409,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
53	DME	Norway	307,834,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
54	CPA	Myanmar	302,569,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
55	MEA	Kuwait	300,961,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
56	DME	Portugal	300,336,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
57	DME	Greece	288,418,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
58	DME	Denmark	280,839,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
59	MEA	Morocco	277,187,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
60	EEU	Hungary	262,042,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
61	SAS	Sri Lanka	261,716,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
62	DME	Finland	237,118,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
63	USR	Uzbekistan	207,415,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
64	MEA	Oman	190,322,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
65	AFR	Sudan	187,226,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
66	AFR	Angola	185,587,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
67	DME	New Zealand	185,194,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
68	LAM	Ecuador	184,202,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
69	AFR	Ethiopia	177,614,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
70	USR	Belarus	171,874,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
71	USR	Azerbaijan	165,867,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
72	EEU	Slovakia	165,424,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
73	LAM	Dominican Republic	162,159,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
74	AFR	Tanzania	154,839,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
75	AFR	Kenya	152,951,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
76	EEU	Bulgaria	137,158,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
77	LAM	Cuba	132,900,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
78	MEA	Tunisia	132,343,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
79	LAM	Guatemala	131,776,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
80	LAM	Puerto Rico	128,746,000,000	POP*GPCPPP

Table 2.2 GDP at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.2 ВВП в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDPPPP	Source Источник
81	AFR	Ghana	121,154,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
82	EEU	Serbia	102,451,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
83	EEU	Croatia	98,975,500,000	POP*GPCPPP
84	MEA	Libya	97,043,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
85	USR	Turkmenistan	95,561,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
86	LAM	Panama	93,419,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
87	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	87,524,400,000	POP*GPCPPP
88	MEA	Lebanon	85,947,900,000	POP*GPCPPP
89	USR	Lithuania	85,652,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
90	MEA	Jordan	85,553,900,000	POP*GPCPPP
91	AFR	Cameroon	84,600,900,000	POP*GPCPPP
92	LAM	Costa Rica	79,596,400,000	POP*GPCPPP
93	LAM	Bolivia	78,765,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
94	AFR	Uganda	75,484,400,000	POP*GPCPPP
95	LAM	Uruguay	74,631,500,000	POP*GPCPPP
96	SAS	Nepal	71,816,400,000	POP*GPCPPP
97	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	68,360,300,000	POP*GPCPPP
98	EEU	Slovenia	67,574,500,000	POP*GPCPPP
99	SAS	Afghanistan	67,375,500,000	POP*GPCPPP
100	MEA	Bahrain	67,078,200,000	POP*GPCPPP
101	CPA	Korea, North	65,900,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
102	AFR	Zambia	65,347,800,000	POP*GPCPPP
103	SEA	Macao	64,534,900,000	POP*GPCPPP
104	LAM	Paraguay	64,343,300,000	POP*GPCPPP
105	DME	Canary Islands	64,068,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
106	DME	Luxembourg	59,592,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
107	CPA	Cambodia	58,903,300,000	POP*GPCPPP
108	MEA	Syria	54,532,300,000	POP*GPCPPP
109	USR	Latvia	50,137,300,000	POP*GPCPPP
110	LAM	El Salvador	49,020,400,000	POP*GPCPPP
111	CPA	Laos	44,265,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
112	MEA	Yemen	44,002,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
113	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	43,485,500,000	POP*GPCPPP
114	LAM	Honduras	43,308,700,000	POP*GPCPPP
115	EEU	Bosnia	42,809,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
116	AFR	Senegal	39,548,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
117	USR	Estonia	39,136,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
118	AFR	Mali	38,252,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
119	AFR	Botswana	38,166,600,000	POP*GPCPPP
120	AFR	Madagascar	37,497,200,000	POP*GPCPPP

Table 2.2 GDP at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.2 ВВП в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDPPPP	Source Источник
121	USR	Georgia	37,209,800,000	POP*GPCPPP
122	CPA	Mongolia	37,092,500,000	POP*GPCPPP
123	AFR	Gabon	35,777,200,000	POP*GPCPPP
124	AFR	Mozambique	35,050,600,000	POP*GPCPPP
125	LAM	Nicaragua	34,028,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
126	EEU	Albania	33,245,700,000	POP*GPCPPP
127	AFR	Burkina Faso	33,025,800,000	POP*GPCPPP
128	SEA	Brunei	32,764,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
129	AFR	Zimbabwe	32,738,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
130	SEA	Papua New Guinea	32,146,400,000	POP*GPCPPP
131	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	31,932,300,000	POP*GPCPPP
132	EEU	Macedonia	30,659,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
133	AFR	Chad	29,277,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
134	AFR	Congo, Republic	29,026,500,000	POP*GPCPPP
135	MEA	Cyprus	27,852,400,000	POP*GPCPPP
136	AFR	Namibia	26,276,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
137	USR	Tajikistan	26,024,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
138	USR	Armenia	25,834,200,000	POP*GPCPPP
139	AFR	Mauritius	25,767,900,000	POP*GPCPPP
140	LAM	Jamaica	25,417,300,000	POP*GPCPPP
141	AFR	Reunion	25,416,500,000	POP*GPCPPP
142	AFR	Guinea	25,325,600,000	POP*GPCPPP
143	AFR	Benin	23,563,200,000	POP*GPCPPP
144	AFR	Rwanda	23,009,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
145	USR	Kyrgyzstan	21,700,900,000	POP*GPCPPP
146	AFR	Malawi	21,146,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
147	AFR	South Sudan	20,707,200,000	POP*GPCPPP
148	AFR	Niger	20,447,400,000	POP*GPCPPP
149	LAM	Haiti	19,351,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
150	USR	Moldova	19,012,800,000	POP*GPCPPP
151	EEU	Kosovo	18,513,300,000	POP*GPCPPP
152	DME	Iceland	17,022,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
153	DME	Malta	17,013,600,000	POP*GPCPPP
154	AFR	Mauritania	16,569,800,000	POP*GPCPPP
155	MEA	West Bank	14,894,200,000	POP*GPCPPP
156	AFR	Somalia	14,555,200,000	POP*GPCPPP
157	LAM	Guadeloupe	14,321,000,000	POP*GPCPPP
158	LAM	Martinique	13,530,700,000	POP*GPCPPP
159	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	12,356,600,000	POP*GPCPPP
160	LAM	Bahamas	11,650,800,000	POP*GPCPPP

Table 2.2 GDP at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.2 ВВП в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDPPPP	Source Источник
161	AFR	Togo	11,389,900,000	POP*GPCPPP
162	SEA	New Caledonia	11,188,100,000	POP*GPCPPP
163	AFR	Eswatini	11,187,400,000	POP*GPCPPP
164	EEU	Montenegro	10,973,200,000	POP*GPCPPP
165	AFR	Sierra Leone	10,878,800,000	POP*GPCPPP
166	SEA	Timor-Leste	9,983,740,000	POP*GPCPPP
167	DME	Monaco	9,869,150,000	POP*GPCPPP
168	DME	Madeira	8,427,170,000	POP*GPCPPP
169	LAM	Suriname	8,356,930,000	POP*GPCPPP
170	AFR	Burundi	8,185,130,000	POP*GPCPPP
171	SEA	Fiji	8,168,020,000	POP*GPCPPP
172	MEA	Northern Cyprus	7,809,900,000	POP*GPCPPP
173	AFR	Eritrea	7,546,110,000	POP*GPCPPP
174	DME	Isle of Man	7,539,010,000	POP*GPCPPP
175	SAS	Bhutan	7,100,710,000	POP*GPCPPP
176	LAM	Guiana, French	6,774,460,000	POP*GPCPPP
177	DME	Azores	6,582,080,000	POP*GPCPPP
178	SAS	Maldives	6,565,200,000	POP*GPCPPP
179	AFR	Lesotho	6,503,520,000	POP*GPCPPP
180	MEA	Gaza Strip	6,410,990,000	POP*GPCPPP
181	LAM	Guyana	6,059,900,000	POP*GPCPPP
182	DME	Jersey	6,003,170,000	POP*GPCPPP
183	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	5,696,050,000	POP*GPCPPP
184	SEA	French Polynesia	5,551,910,000	POP*GPCPPP
185	SEA	Guam	5,420,750,000	POP*GPCPPP
186	DME	Liechtenstein	5,290,770,000	POP*GPCPPP
187	LAM	Barbados	5,145,530,000	POP*GPCPPP
188	LAM	Aruba	4,361,140,000	POP*GPCPPP
189	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	3,987,250,000	POP*GPCPPP
190	DME	Andorra	3,934,530,000	POP*GPCPPP
191	AFR	Liberia	3,749,520,000	POP*GPCPPP
192	DME	Bermuda	3,738,220,000	POP*GPCPPP
193	DME	Guernsey	3,732,530,000	POP*GPCPPP
194	LAM	Curacao	3,577,760,000	POP*GPCPPP
195	AFR	Cabo Verde	3,529,320,000	POP*GPCPPP
196	AFR	Mayotte	3,445,870,000	POP*GPCPPP
197	AFR	Gambia	3,418,320,000	POP*GPCPPP
198	AFR	Central African Rep	3,185,500,000	POP*GPCPPP
199	AFR	Djibouti	3,174,440,000	POP*GPCPPP

Table 2.2 GDP at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.2 ВВП в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDPPPP	Source Источник
200	LAM	Belize	3,133,930,000	POP*GPCPPP
201	AFR	Somaliland	2,980,590,000	POP*GPCPPP
202	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	2,934,930,000	POP*GPCPPP
203	LAM	Sint Maarten	2,811,090,000	POP*GPCPPP
204	LAM	Cayman Islands	2,710,610,000	POP*GPCPPP
205	AFR	Seychelles	2,596,740,000	POP*GPCPPP
206	DME	Gibraltar	2,537,200,000	POP*GPCPPP
207	USR	Transnistria	2,527,420,000	POP*GPCPPP
208	LAM	Saint Lucia	2,432,630,000	POP*GPCPPP
209	SEA	Bougainville	2,409,850,000	POP*GPCPPP
210	DME	Ceuta	2,370,550,000	POP*GPCPPP
211	LAM	Antigua	2,248,820,000	POP*GPCPPP
212	DME	Greenland	2,157,660,000	POP*GPCPPP
213	DME	Faroe Islands	2,071,780,000	POP*GPCPPP
214	DME	Melilla	2,067,480,000	POP*GPCPPP
215	DME	San Marino	2,023,160,000	POP*GPCPPP
216	AFR	Western Sahara	1,587,650,000	POP*GPCPPP
217	DME	Aland Islands	1,507,080,000	POP*GPCPPP
218	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	1,450,730,000	POP*GPCPPP
219	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	1,446,330,000	POP*GPCPPP
220	LAM	Grenada	1,436,780,000	POP*GPCPPP
221	SEA	Solomon Islands	1,408,750,000	POP*GPCPPP
222	LAM	Saint Vincent	1,251,390,000	POP*GPCPPP
223	SEA	Samoa	1,244,560,000	POP*GPCPPP
224	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	1,228,840,000	POP*GPCPPP
225	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	1,215,350,000	POP*GPCPPP
226	AFR	Comoros	1,210,790,000	POP*GPCPPP
227	USR	Abkhazia	1,071,070,000	POP*GPCPPP
228	LAM	Saint Martin	835,534,000	POP*GPCPPP
229	SEA	Vanuatu	832,992,000	POP*GPCPPP
230	LAM	Dominica	805,128,000	POP*GPCPPP
231	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	798,446,000	POP*GPCPPP
232	SEA	Samoa, American	788,221,000	POP*GPCPPP
233	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	647,590,000	POP*GPCPPP
234	SEA	Tonga	615,436,000	POP*GPCPPP
235	LAM	Bonaire	608,206,000	POP*GPCPPP
236	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	510,378,000	POP*GPCPPP
237	LAM	Anguilla	458,461,000	POP*GPCPPP
238	SEA	Micronesia	368,195,000	POP*GPCPPP

Table 2.2 GDP at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.2 ВВП в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDPPPP	Source Источник
239	DME	Falkland Islands	338,321,000	POP*GPCPPP
240	SEA	Palau	322,261,000	POP*GPCPPP
241	SEA	Cook Islands	274,513,000	POP*GPCPPP
242	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	242,157,000	POP*GPCPPP
243	SEA	Kiribati	241,206,000	POP*GPCPPP
244	SEA	Marshall Islands	213,483,000	POP*GPCPPP
245	DME	Svalbard	207,876,000	POP*GPCPPP
246	USR	South Ossetia	194,132,000	POP*GPCPPP
247	SEA	Nauru	182,249,000	POP*GPCPPP
248	LAM	Sint Eustatius	155,805,000	POP*GPCPPP
249	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	81,762,600	POP*GPCPPP
250	LAM	Saba	73,273,500	POP*GPCPPP
251	AFR	Saint Helena	72,529,200	POP*GPCPPP
252	LAM	Montserrat	68,831,500	POP*GPCPPP
253	SEA	Christmas Island	61,757,700	POP*GPCPPP
254	SEA	Norfolk Island	60,794,000	POP*GPCPPP
255	SEA	Tuvalu	41,796,600	POP*GPCPPP
256	DME	Holy See	38,362,800	POP*GPCPPP
257	SEA	Chatham Islands	32,765,100	POP*GPCPPP
258	SEA	Niue	25,439,700	POP*GPCPPP
259	SEA	Cocos Islands	21,835,100	POP*GPCPPP
260	SEA	Tokelau	8,063,380	POP*GPCPPP
261	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	484,580	POP*GPCPPP

Table 2.3 GDP at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016
Таблица 2.3 ВВП по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDP	Source Источник
1	DME	United States	18,624,500,000,000	POP*GPC
2	CPA	China	11,191,000,000,000	POP*GPC
3	DME	Japan	4,949,270,000,000	POP*GPC
4	DME	Germany	3,477,800,000,000	POP*GPC
5	DME	United Kingdom	2,650,850,000,000	POP*GPC
6	DME	France	2,383,330,000,000	POP*GPC
7	SAS	India	2,274,220,000,000	POP*GPC
8	DME	Italy	1,859,380,000,000	POP*GPC
9	LAM	Brazil	1,793,990,000,000	POP*GPC
10	DME	Canada	1,535,770,000,000	POP*GPC
11	SEA	Korea, South	1,414,800,000,000	POP*GPC
12	USR	Russia	1,303,110,000,000	POP*GPC
13	DME	Australia	1,208,040,000,000	POP*GPC
14	DME	Spain	1,175,990,000,000	POP*GPC
15	LAM	Mexico	1,076,910,000,000	POP*GPC
16	SEA	Indonesia	932,255,000,000	POP*GPC
17	MEA	Turkey	863,722,000,000	POP*GPC
18	DME	Netherlands	777,228,000,000	POP*GPC
19	DME	Switzerland	668,745,000,000	POP*GPC
20	MEA	Saudi Arabia	644,936,000,000	POP*GPC
21	LAM	Argentina	554,861,000,000	POP*GPC
22	SEA	Taiwan	528,862,000,000	POP*GPC
23	DME	Sweden	514,460,000,000	POP*GPC
24	EEU	Poland	471,400,000,000	POP*GPC
25	DME	Belgium	467,546,000,000	POP*GPC
26	MEA	Iran	418,977,000,000	POP*GPC
27	SEA	Thailand	411,755,000,000	POP*GPC
28	AFR	Nigeria	404,652,000,000	POP*GPC
29	DME	Austria	390,800,000,000	POP*GPC
30	DME	Norway	371,075,000,000	POP*GPC
31	MEA	United Arab Emirates	357,045,000,000	POP*GPC
32	MEA	Egypt	332,928,000,000	POP*GPC
33	SEA	Hong Kong	320,881,000,000	POP*GPC
34	DME	Israel	317,748,000,000	POP*GPC
35	SEA	Singapore	309,764,000,000	POP*GPC
36	DME	Denmark	306,900,000,000	POP*GPC
37	SEA	Philippines	304,889,000,000	POP*GPC
38	DME	Ireland	304,819,000,000	POP*GPC
39	SEA	Malaysia	296,536,000,000	POP*GPC
40	AFR	South Africa	295,763,000,000	POP*GPC

Table 2.3 GDP at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.3 ВВП по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDP	Source Источник
41	LAM	Colombia	279,646,000,000	POP*GPC
42	SAS	Pakistan	278,655,000,000	POP*GPC
43	LAM	Chile	250,036,000,000	POP*GPC
44	LAM	Venezuela	240,528,000,000	POP*GPC
45	DME	Finland	237,418,000,000	POP*GPC
46	SAS	Bangladesh	221,415,000,000	POP*GPC
47	CPA	Vietnam	205,276,000,000	POP*GPC
48	EEU	Czech Republic	195,305,000,000	POP*GPC
49	DME	Portugal	194,666,000,000	POP*GPC
50	DME	Greece	192,691,000,000	POP*GPC
51	LAM	Peru	191,640,000,000	POP*GPC
52	DME	New Zealand	189,262,000,000	POP*GPC
53	EEU	Romania	187,806,000,000	POP*GPC
54	MEA	Iraq	171,489,000,000	POP*GPC
55	MEA	Algeria	159,049,000,000	POP*GPC
56	MEA	Qatar	152,452,000,000	POP*GPC
57	USR	Kazakhstan	137,278,000,000	POP*GPC
58	EEU	Hungary	125,817,000,000	POP*GPC
59	MEA	Kuwait	110,912,000,000	POP*GPC
60	LAM	Puerto Rico	105,034,000,000	POP*GPC
61	MEA	Morocco	102,048,000,000	POP*GPC
62	LAM	Ecuador	98,614,000,000	POP*GPC
63	AFR	Sudan	95,584,500,000	POP*GPC
64	AFR	Angola	95,337,100,000	POP*GPC
65	EEU	Slovakia	89,768,600,000	POP*GPC
66	LAM	Cuba	89,684,800,000	POP*GPC
67	USR	Ukraine	84,919,200,000	POP*GPC
68	SAS	Sri Lanka	81,788,500,000	POP*GPC
69	AFR	Ethiopia	73,001,200,000	POP*GPC
70	LAM	Dominican Republic	72,343,000,000	POP*GPC
71	AFR	Kenya	70,875,500,000	POP*GPC
72	LAM	Guatemala	68,663,700,000	POP*GPC
73	USR	Uzbekistan	67,067,500,000	POP*GPC
74	MEA	Oman	66,824,400,000	POP*GPC
75	CPA	Myanmar	63,225,300,000	POP*GPC
76	DME	Luxembourg	58,631,300,000	POP*GPC
77	LAM	Panama	57,820,900,000	POP*GPC
78	LAM	Costa Rica	56,989,000,000	POP*GPC
79	EEU	Bulgaria	53,240,900,000	POP*GPC
80	LAM	Uruguay	52,687,600,000	POP*GPC

Table 2.3 GDP at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.3 ВВП по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDP	Source Источник
81	EEU	Croatia	51,338,500,000	POP*GPC
82	MEA	Lebanon	49,598,800,000	POP*GPC
83	AFR	Tanzania	48,765,200,000	POP*GPC
84	USR	Belarus	47,722,700,000	POP*GPC
85	DME	Canary Islands	46,834,400,000	POP*GPC
86	CPA	Korea, North	46,130,000,000	POP*GPC
87	SEA	Macao	45,310,900,000	POP*GPC
88	EEU	Slovenia	44,708,600,000	POP*GPC
89	AFR	Ghana	42,803,700,000	POP*GPC
90	USR	Lithuania	42,773,000,000	POP*GPC
91	MEA	Tunisia	42,062,600,000	POP*GPC
92	MEA	Jordan	38,654,800,000	POP*GPC
93	EEU	Serbia	38,299,900,000	POP*GPC
94	USR	Azerbaijan	37,300,900,000	POP*GPC
95	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	36,374,900,000	POP*GPC
96	USR	Turkmenistan	36,179,900,000	POP*GPC
97	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	34,991,100,000	POP*GPC
98	LAM	Bolivia	33,941,100,000	POP*GPC
99	MEA	Libya	32,257,200,000	POP*GPC
100	AFR	Cameroon	32,217,600,000	POP*GPC
101	MEA	Bahrain	32,152,700,000	POP*GPC
102	USR	Latvia	27,571,500,000	POP*GPC
103	LAM	Paraguay	27,424,100,000	POP*GPC
104	MEA	Syria	27,371,100,000	POP*GPC
105	AFR	Uganda	24,078,800,000	POP*GPC
106	LAM	El Salvador	23,912,200,000	POP*GPC
107	USR	Estonia	23,337,900,000	POP*GPC
108	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	22,320,000,000	POP*GPC
109	LAM	Honduras	21,644,000,000	POP*GPC
110	SAS	Nepal	21,131,900,000	POP*GPC
111	AFR	Zambia	20,954,800,000	POP*GPC
112	AFR	Reunion	20,856,800,000	POP*GPC
113	DME	Iceland	20,304,100,000	POP*GPC
114	MEA	Cyprus	20,046,800,000	POP*GPC
115	CPA	Cambodia	20,016,800,000	POP*GPC
116	SAS	Afghanistan	19,469,100,000	POP*GPC
117	SEA	Papua New Guinea	19,222,100,000	POP*GPC
118	MEA	Yemen	18,213,300,000	POP*GPC
119	EEU	Bosnia	16,911,100,000	POP*GPC
120	AFR	Zimbabwe	16,620,000,000	POP*GPC

Table 2.3 GDP at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.3 ВВП по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDP	Source Источник
121	CPA	Laos	15,805,700,000	POP*GPC
122	AFR	Botswana	15,648,700,000	POP*GPC
123	AFR	Senegal	14,683,700,000	POP*GPC
124	USR	Georgia	14,378,000,000	POP*GPC
125	LAM	Jamaica	14,056,900,000	POP*GPC
126	AFR	Mali	14,034,900,000	POP*GPC
127	AFR	Gabon	14,014,300,000	POP*GPC
128	LAM	Nicaragua	13,185,000,000	POP*GPC
129	EEU	Albania	11,883,700,000	POP*GPC
130	LAM	Bahamas	11,838,800,000	POP*GPC
131	AFR	Mauritius	11,822,000,000	POP*GPC
132	AFR	Burkina Faso	11,448,700,000	POP*GPC
133	SEA	Brunei	11,400,700,000	POP*GPC
134	LAM	Guadeloupe	11,378,800,000	POP*GPC
135	AFR	Namibia	11,309,200,000	POP*GPC
136	DME	Malta	11,279,500,000	POP*GPC
137	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	11,259,600,000	POP*GPC
138	CPA	Mongolia	11,183,500,000	POP*GPC
139	MEA	West Bank	11,044,200,000	POP*GPC
140	AFR	Mozambique	11,014,900,000	POP*GPC
141	EEU	Macedonia	10,745,800,000	POP*GPC
142	LAM	Martinique	10,685,800,000	POP*GPC
143	USR	Armenia	10,546,100,000	POP*GPC
144	AFR	Madagascar	10,001,100,000	POP*GPC
145	SEA	New Caledonia	9,579,970,000	POP*GPC
146	AFR	Chad	9,412,070,000	POP*GPC
147	AFR	Guinea	9,275,870,000	POP*GPC
148	AFR	Benin	8,573,130,000	POP*GPC
149	AFR	Rwanda	8,475,730,000	POP*GPC
150	LAM	Haiti	7,970,620,000	POP*GPC
151	AFR	Congo, Republic	7,833,480,000	POP*GPC
152	AFR	Niger	7,606,830,000	POP*GPC
153	DME	Isle of Man	7,533,820,000	POP*GPC
154	USR	Tajikistan	6,951,620,000	POP*GPC
155	USR	Kyrgyzstan	6,813,110,000	POP*GPC
156	USR	Moldova	6,795,740,000	POP*GPC
157	EEU	Kosovo	6,715,490,000	POP*GPC
158	DME	Bermuda	6,492,480,000	POP*GPC
159	DME	Monaco	6,467,990,000	POP*GPC
160	DME	Liechtenstein	6,193,680,000	POP*GPC
161	SEA	Guam	5,793,000,000	POP*GPC

Table 2.3 GDP at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.3 ВВП по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDP	Source Источник
162	DME	Madeira	5,454,180,000	POP*GPC
163	AFR	Malawi	5,433,080,000	POP*GPC
164	SEA	French Polynesia	5,417,820,000	POP*GPC
165	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	5,262,630,000	POP*GPC
166	MEA	Northern Cyprus	5,067,830,000	POP*GPC
167	AFR	Mauritania	4,739,290,000	POP*GPC
168	SEA	Fiji	4,660,110,000	POP*GPC
169	DME	Jersey	4,652,280,000	POP*GPC
170	LAM	Guiana, French	4,615,980,000	POP*GPC
171	LAM	Barbados	4,529,050,000	POP*GPC
172	AFR	Somalia	4,438,750,000	POP*GPC
173	AFR	Eritrea	4,405,280,000	POP*GPC
174	AFR	Togo	4,388,570,000	POP*GPC
175	EEU	Montenegro	4,374,130,000	POP*GPC
176	DME	Azores	4,268,730,000	POP*GPC
177	SAS	Maldives	4,222,770,000	POP*GPC
178	LAM	Cayman Islands	3,844,050,000	POP*GPC
179	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	3,834,220,000	POP*GPC
180	AFR	Eswatini	3,720,650,000	POP*GPC
181	AFR	Sierra Leone	3,556,010,000	POP*GPC
182	LAM	Guyana	3,504,020,000	POP*GPC
183	LAM	Suriname	3,278,420,000	POP*GPC
184	MEA	Gaza Strip	3,205,080,000	POP*GPC
185	DME	Gibraltar	3,194,540,000	POP*GPC
186	LAM	Curacao	3,127,160,000	POP*GPC
187	AFR	Burundi	3,007,060,000	POP*GPC
188	AFR	South Sudan	2,904,060,000	POP*GPC
189	DME	Andorra	2,877,310,000	POP*GPC
190	DME	Greenland	2,705,890,000	POP*GPC
191	LAM	Aruba	2,667,090,000	POP*GPC
192	DME	Faroe Islands	2,534,820,000	POP*GPC
193	AFR	Mayotte	2,532,110,000	POP*GPC
194	DME	Guernsey	2,526,610,000	POP*GPC
195	SEA	Timor-Leste	2,521,000,000	POP*GPC
196	AFR	Lesotho	2,291,310,000	POP*GPC
197	SAS	Bhutan	2,212,640,000	POP*GPC
198	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	2,208,520,000	POP*GPC
199	AFR	Liberia	2,101,000,000	POP*GPC
200	LAM	Belize	1,820,160,000	POP*GPC

Table 2.3 GDP at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.3 ВВП по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDP	Source Источник
201	AFR	Djibouti	1,764,260,000	POP*GPC
202	DME	Ceuta	1,757,840,000	POP*GPC
203	AFR	Central African Rep	1,755,470,000	POP*GPC
204	AFR	Somaliland	1,737,010,000	POP*GPC
205	LAM	Saint Lucia	1,667,080,000	POP*GPC
206	AFR	Cabo Verde	1,638,930,000	POP*GPC
207	DME	San Marino	1,590,710,000	POP*GPC
208	DME	Melilla	1,523,060,000	POP*GPC
209	DME	Aland Islands	1,510,860,000	POP*GPC
210	LAM	Antigua	1,435,160,000	POP*GPC
211	AFR	Seychelles	1,414,890,000	POP*GPC
212	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	1,242,000,000	POP*GPC
213	SEA	Solomon Islands	1,232,700,000	POP*GPC
214	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	1,178,210,000	POP*GPC
215	SEA	Bougainville	1,174,570,000	POP*GPC
216	LAM	Sint Maarten	1,083,800,000	POP*GPC
217	USR	Transnistria	1,075,730,000	POP*GPC
218	LAM	Grenada	995,802,000	POP*GPC
219	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	971,248,000	POP*GPC
220	AFR	Gambia	962,804,000	POP*GPC
221	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	917,556,000	POP*GPC
222	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	909,855,000	POP*GPC
223	SEA	Vanuatu	787,943,000	POP*GPC
224	SEA	Samoa	786,356,000	POP*GPC
225	LAM	Saint Martin	775,121,000	POP*GPC
226	LAM	Saint Vincent	765,556,000	POP*GPC
227	AFR	Western Sahara	658,087,000	POP*GPC
228	SEA	Samoa, American	658,000,000	POP*GPC
229	AFR	Comoros	616,654,000	POP*GPC
230	LAM	Dominica	581,484,000	POP*GPC
231	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	490,249,000	POP*GPC
232	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	443,746,000	POP*GPC
233	USR	Abkhazia	438,963,000	POP*GPC
234	LAM	Bonaire	423,910,000	POP*GPC
235	SEA	Tonga	401,562,000	POP*GPC
236	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	354,239,000	POP*GPC
237	DME	Falkland Islands	344,347,000	POP*GPC
238	LAM	Anguilla	337,520,000	POP*GPC

Table 2.3 GDP at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.3 ВВП по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	GDP	Source Источник
239	SEA	Micronesia	329,896,000	POP*GPC
240	SEA	Palau	302,700,000	POP*GPC
241	SEA	Cook Islands	290,195,000	POP*GPC
242	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	257,322,000	POP*GPC
243	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	242,157,000	POP*GPC
244	DME	Svalbard	202,229,000	POP*GPC
245	SEA	Marshall Islands	194,498,000	POP*GPC
246	SEA	Kiribati	181,552,000	POP*GPC
247	LAM	Sint Eustatius	113,482,000	POP*GPC
248	SEA	Nauru	102,060,000	POP*GPC
249	AFR	Saint Helena	79,608,000	POP*GPC
250	USR	South Ossetia	74,337,500	POP*GPC
251	LAM	Montserrat	63,580,300	POP*GPC
252	LAM	Saba	52,612,500	POP*GPC
253	SEA	Norfolk Island	52,562,500	POP*GPC
254	SEA	Christmas Island	41,574,800	POP*GPC
255	SEA	Tuvalu	36,572,600	POP*GPC
256	DME	Holy See	27,822,100	POP*GPC
257	SEA	Chatham Islands	26,568,100	POP*GPC
258	SEA	Niue	25,439,700	POP*GPC
259	SEA	Cocos Islands	16,474,300	POP*GPC
260	SEA	Tokelau	3,822,080	POP*GPC
261	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	238,295	POP*GPC

Table 2.4 Armed Forces Personnel, 2016 Таблица 2.4 Численность вооруженных сил, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ARMY	Source Источник
1	CPA	China	2,995,000	16(IISS)
2	SAS	India	2,981,050	16(IISS)
3	CPA	Korea, North	1,469,000	16(IISS)
4	USR	Russia	1,454,000	16(IISS)
5	DME	United States	1,348,400	16(IISS)
6	SAS	Pakistan	935,800	16(IISS)
7	MEA	Egypt	835,500	16(IISS)
8	LAM	Brazil	729,500	16(IISS)
9	SEA	Indonesia	675,500	16(IISS)
10	SEA	Korea, South	634,000	16(IISS)
11	MEA	Iran	563,000	16(IISS)
12	CPA	Vietnam	522,000	16(IISS)
13	CPA	Myanmar	513,250	16(IISS)
14	MEA	Turkey	512,000	16(IISS)
15	LAM	Colombia	481,100	16(IISS)
16	SEA	Thailand	454,550	16(IISS)
17	DME	Italy	356,850	16(IISS)
18	LAM	Venezuela	343,000	16(IISS)
19	LAM	Mexico	336,050	16(IISS)
20	SAS	Afghanistan	323,000	16(IISS)
21	MEA	Algeria	317,200	16(IISS)
22	DME	France	306,100	16(IISS)
23	SAS	Sri Lanka	305,200	16(IISS)
24	MEA	Syria	292,500	16(IISS)
25	USR	Ukraine	292,000	16(WB)
26	DME	Japan	260,890	16(IISS)
27	MEA	Saudi Arabia	251,500	16(IISS)
28	MEA	Morocco	245,800	16(IISS)
29	SEA	Taiwan	226,450	16(IISS)
30	SAS	Bangladesh	220,950	16(IISS)
31	MEA	Iraq	209,000	16(WB)
32	AFR	Eritrea	201,750	16(IISS)
33	AFR	Nigeria	200,000	15(IISS)
34	DME	Spain	197,950	16(IISS)
35	CPA	Cambodia	191,300	16(IISS)
36	AFR	South Sudan	185,000	16(IISS)
37	DME	Israel	184,500	16(IISS)
38	DME	Germany	179,100	16(IISS)
39	EEU	Poland	178,400	16(IISS)
40	SEA	Philippines	165,500	16(IISS)
41	SAS	Nepal	158,600	16(IISS)

Table 2.4 Armed Forces Personnel, 2016
Таблица 2.4 Численность вооруженных сил, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ARMY	Source Источник
42	LAM	Peru	158,000	16(IISS)
43	USR	Belarus	155,350	16(IISS)
44	DME	United Kingdom	150,250	16(IISS)
45	EEU	Romania	149,200	16(IISS)
46	DME	Greece	145,350	16(IISS)
47	AFR	Ethiopia	138,000	16(IISS)
48	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	134,250	16(IISS)
49	SEA	Malaysia	133,600	16(IISS)
50	CPA	Laos	129,100	16(IISS)
51	AFR	Sudan	124,300	16(IISS)
52	LAM	Chile	121,900	16(IISS)
53	AFR	Angola	117,000	16(IISS)
54	MEA	Jordan	115,500	16(IISS)
55	LAM	Argentina	105,450	16(IISS)
56	SEA	Singapore	92,400	16(IISS)
57	USR	Azerbaijan	81,950	16(IISS)
58.5	MEA	Lebanon	80,000	16(IISS)
58.5	AFR	Somaliland	80,000	16(WIKI)
60	LAM	Cuba	75,500	16(IISS)
61	DME	Portugal	74,500	16(IISS)
62	LAM	Bolivia	71,200	16(IISS)
63	LAM	Dominican Republic	71,050	16(IISS)
64	USR	Kazakhstan	70,500	16(IISS)
65	USR	Uzbekistan	68,000	16(IISS)
66	DME	Canada	67,500	16(IISS)
67	AFR	South Africa	66,350	16(IISS)
68	MEA	United Arab Emirates	63,000	16(IISS)
69	MEA	Gaza Strip	58,000	16(WIKI)
70	DME	Australia	57,800	16(IISS)
71	MEA	West Bank	56,000	12(WB)
72	DME	Sweden	51,700	16(IISS)
73	AFR	Burundi	51,050	16(IISS)
74	AFR	Zimbabwe	50,800	16(IISS)
75	USR	Armenia	49,100	16(IISS)
76	MEA	Tunisia	47,800	16(IISS)
77	MEA	Oman	47,000	16(IISS)
78	AFR	Uganda	46,400	16(IISS)
79	LAM	Guatemala	43,050	16(IISS)

Table 2.4 Armed Forces Personnel, 2016
Таблица 2.4 Численность вооруженных сил, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ARMY	Source Источник
80.5	LAM	El Salvador	41,500	16(IISS)
80.5	USR	Turkmenistan	41,500	16(IISS)
82	DME	Netherlands	41,310	16(IISS)
83	LAM	Ecuador	40,750	16(IISS)
84	AFR	Chad	39,850	15(IISS)
85	EEU	Hungary	39,800	16(IISS)
86	AFR	Rwanda	35,000	16(IISS)
87	EEU	Serbia	31,850	16(IISS)
88	EEU	Bulgaria	31,300	16(IISS)
89	USR	Lithuania	29,650	16(IISS)
90	AFR	Kenya	29,100	16(IISS)
91	DME	Belgium	28,800	16(IISS)
92	AFR	Tanzania	28,400	16(IISS)
93	USR	Georgia	26,050	16(IISS)
94.5	LAM	Paraguay	25,450	16(IISS)
94.5	LAM	Uruguay	25,450	16(IISS)
96	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	25,400	16(IISS)
97	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	25,000	16(WIKI)
98	DME	Finland	24,200	16(IISS)
99	DME	Norway	23,950	16(IISS)
100	AFR	Cameroon	23,400	16(IISS)
101	EEU	Czech Republic	23,200	16(IISS)
102	LAM	Honduras	22,950	16(IISS)
103	MEA	Kuwait	22,600	16(IISS)
104.5	DME	Austria	22,400	16(IISS)
104.5	USR	Estonia	22,400	16(IISS)
106	LAM	Panama	22,050	16(IISS)
107	AFR	Madagascar	21,600	16(IISS)
108	DME	Switzerland	20,950	16(IISS)
109	AFR	Mauritania	20,850	16(IISS)
110	USR	Kyrgyzstan	20,400	16(IISS)
111.5	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	20,000	16(WIKI)
111.5	MEA	Yemen	20,000	16(IISS)
113	AFR	Somalia	19,800	16(IISS)
114	MEA	Bahrain	19,460	16(IISS)
115	EEU	Croatia	18,650	16(IISS)
116	AFR	Senegal	18,600	16(IISS)
117	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	18,500	16(WIKI)
118	AFR	Mali	17,800	16(IISS)

Table 2.4 Armed Forces Personnel, 2016 Таблица 2.4 Численность вооруженных сил, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ARMY	Source Источник
119	CPA	Mongolia	17,200	16(IISS)
120	MEA	Qatar	16,800	16(IISS)
121	AFR	Zambia	16,500	16(IISS)
122	USR	Tajikistan	16,300	16(IISS)
123	DME	Denmark	16,100	16(IISS)
124	AFR	Namibia	15,900	16(IISS)
125	EEU	Slovakia	15,850	16(IISS)
126	MEA	Cyprus	15,750	16(IISS)
127	EEU	Macedonia	15,600	16(IISS)
128.5	AFR	Ghana	15,500	16(IISS)
128.5	SEA	Guam	15,500	15(E)
130	AFR	Malawi	14,900	16(IISS)
131	EEU	Slovenia	13,200	16(IISS)
132	AFR	Djibouti	13,100	16(IISS)
133	AFR	Guinea	12,300	16(IISS)
134	SEA	Brunei	12,100	16(IISS)
135	EEU	Montenegro	12,050	16(IISS)
136.5	AFR	Congo, Republic	12,000	16(IISS)
136.5	LAM	Nicaragua	12,000	16(IISS)
138	AFR	Burkina Faso	11,450	16(IISS)
139	AFR	Mozambique	11,200	16(IISS)
140	AFR	Niger	10,700	16(IISS)
141	EEU	Bosnia	10,500	16(IISS)
142	LAM	Costa Rica	9,800	16(IISS)
143	AFR	Benin	9,750	16(IISS)
144	AFR	Togo	9,300	16(IISS)
145	DME	Ireland	9,100	16(IISS)
146.5	AFR	Botswana	9,000	16(IISS)
146.5	DME	New Zealand	9,000	16(IISS)
148.5	EEU	Albania	8,500	16(IISS)
148.5	AFR	Sierra Leone	8,500	16(IISS)
150	AFR	Central African Rep	8,150	16(IISS)
151	MEA	Northern Cyprus	8,000	16(WIKI)
152	USR	Moldova	7,550	16(IISS)
153	USR	Transnistria	7,500	16(WIKI)
154.5	SAS	Bhutan	7,000	15(E)
154.5	MEA	Libya	7,000	15(IISS)
156	AFR	Gabon	6,700	16(IISS)
157	USR	Latvia	5,310	16(IISS)
158	USR	Abkhazia	5,250	16(WIKI)

Table 2.4 Armed Forces Personnel, 2016 Таблица 2.4 Численность вооруженных сил, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ARMY	Source Источник
159	SEA	Hong Kong	5,000	15(E)
160	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	4,450	16(IISS)
161	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	4,050	16(IISS)
162	LAM	Jamaica	3,950	16(IISS)
163	SEA	Papua New Guinea	3,600	16(IISS)
164	SEA	Fiji	3,500	16(IISS)
165	LAM	Guyana	3,400	16(IISS)
167	MEA	Akrotiri & Dhekelia	3,000	16(WIKI)
167	AFR	Br Indian Ocean Terr	3,000	16(CIA)
167	AFR	Eswatini	3,000	06(E)
169	AFR	Mauritius	2,550	16(IISS)
170	EEU	Kosovo	2,500	16(IISS)
171.5	LAM	Guiana, French	2,100	15(E)
171.5	AFR	Liberia	2,100	16(IISS)
173.5	AFR	Lesotho	2,000	16(IISS)
173.5	SAS	Maldives	2,000	06(E)
175	DME	Malta	1,950	16(IISS)
176	LAM	Suriname	1,940	16(IISS)
177.5	LAM	Belize	1,650	16(IISS)
177.5	AFR	Reunion	1,650	15(E)
179	DME	Luxembourg	1,500	16(IISS)
180	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	1,450	16(IISS)
181	SEA	New Caledonia	1,400	15(E)
182	SEA	Timor-Leste	1,330	16(IISS)
183	LAM	Bahamas	1,300	16(IISS)
184.5	AFR	Cabo Verde	1,200	16(IISS)
184.5	AFR	Mayotte	1,200	14(E)
186	AFR	Comoros	1,100	09(E)
187	SEA	French Polynesia	900	15(E)
188	AFR	Gambia	800	16(IISS)
189	LAM	Barbados	610	16(IISS)
190	SEA	Tonga	600	16(E)
191	LAM	Guadeloupe	516	15(E)
192.5	SEA	Macao	500	15(E)
192.5	USR	South Ossetia	500	16(WIKI)
194	LAM	Martinique	484	15(E)
195	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	460	05(E)
196	AFR	Seychelles	420	16(IISS)

Table 2.4 Armed Forces Personnel, 2016 Таблица 2.4 Численность вооруженных сил, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ARMY	Source Источник
197	DME	Bermuda	417	14(E)
198.5	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	300	16(WIKI)
198.5	SEA	Vanuatu	300	16(WIKI)
200	DME	Monaco	290	16(WIKI)
201	DME	Iceland	250	16(IISS)
202	LAM	Haiti	200	16(IISS)
203	DME	Chafarinas Is	195	16(WIKI)
204	LAM	Antigua	180	16(IISS)
205	LAM	Puerto Rico	171	12(E)
206	DME	Holy See	134	06(WIKI)
207	DME	Greenland	130	15(E)
208	LAM	Saint Lucia	116	15(WIKI)
209	SEA	Wake Island	97	16(CIA)
210	LAM	Saint Vincent	94	15(WIKI)
211.5	LAM	Grenada	60	16(WIKI)
211.5	DME	Penon de Velez	60	16(WIKI)
213	LAM	Anguilla	32	16(WIKI)
214.5	DME	Alhucemas Is	30	16(WIKI)
214.5	SEA	Palau	30	16(WIKI)
216	DME	Alboran I	21	16(WIKI)
217	SEA	Marshall Islands	17	12(E)
218	DME	Andorra	12	16(WIKI)
257.5	AFR	Agalega	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Aland Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	AFR	Aldabra Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	AFR	Alphonse Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	AFR	Amirantes Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Argentine Antarctica	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Aruba	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Australian Antarctica	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Azores	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Barbuda	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Bonaire	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Bougainville	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Bouvet Island	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	British Antarctica	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Canary Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Carriacou & P Martin	0	16(CIA)

Table 2.4 Armed Forces Personnel, 2016
Таблица 2.4 Численность вооруженных сил, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ARMY	Source Источник
257.5	LAM	Cayman Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Ceuta	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Chatham Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Chilean Antarctica	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Christmas Island	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Cocos Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Cook Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Coral Sea Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Curacao	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Dominica	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Falkland Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Faroe Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	AFR	Farquhar Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Fr S & Antarctic Land	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Gibraltar	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Guernsey	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Isle of Man	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Jan Mayen	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Jersey	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Kiribati	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Liechtenstein	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Los Roques	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Los Testigos	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Madeira	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Melilla	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Micronesia	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Midway Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Montserrat	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Nauru	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Niue	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Norfolk Island	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Palmyra Atoll	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Paracel Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Queen Maud Land	0	16(CIA)
257.5	AFR	Rodrigues Island	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Ross Dependency	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Rotuma Island	0	16(CIA)

Table 2.4 Armed Forces Personnel, 2016 Таблица 2.4 Численность вооруженных сил, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	ARMY	Source Источник
257.5	DME	S Georgia & S Sandwch	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Saba	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	0	16(CIA)
257.5	AFR	Saint Brandon	0	16(CIA)
257.5	AFR	Saint Helena	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Saint Martin	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Samoa	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Samoa, American	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	San Andres	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	San Marino	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Sint Eustatius	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Sint Maarten	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Solomon Islands	0	16(CIA)
257.5	AFR	Southern Coral Group	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	0	16(CIA)
257.5	DME	Svalbard	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Tokelau	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Tuvalu	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	0	16(CIA)
257.5	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	0	16(CIA)
257.5	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	0	16(CIA)
257.5	AFR	Western Sahara	0	16(CIA)

Table 2.5 Military Expenditures as Share of GDP, Percent, 2016 Таблица 2.5 Доля военных расходов в ВВП, процент, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILGDP	Source Источник
1	AFR	Somaliland	30.000	16(WIKI)
2	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	26.416	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(Armenia))
3	CPA	Korea, North	25.000	02(IISS)
4	AFR	Eritrea	20.866	03(WB)
5	MEA	Oman	15.956	16(WB)
6	MEA	Libya	11.425	14(WB)
7	MEA	Gaza Strip	11.241	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(West Bank & Gaza))
8	MEA	Saudi Arabia	9.906	16(WB)
9	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	7.535	16(Army/Pop*(Pop/Army*Milgdp)(Ukraine))
10	AFR	Congo, Republic	7.143	16(WB)
11	MEA	West Bank	7.007	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(West Bank & Gaza))
12	MEA	Northern Cyprus	6.493	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(Turkey))
13	MEA	Algeria	6.424	16(WB)
14	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	6.102	16(Army/Pop*(Pop/Army*Milgdp)(Ukraine))
15	MEA	Kuwait	5.841	16(WB)
16	MEA	United Arab Emirates	5.644	14(WB)
17	USR	Russia	5.504	16(WB)
18	MEA	Yemen	5.042	14(WB)
19	MEA	Lebanon	5.034	16(WB)
20	MEA	Syria	5.000	16(WIKI)
21	SAS	Maldives	4.900	08(E)
22	MEA	Bahrain	4.726	16(WB)
23	DME	Israel	4.654	16(WB)
24	MEA	Jordan	4.578	16(WB)
25	USR	Transnistria	4.374	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(Moldova))
26	USR	Abkhazia	4.154	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(Georgia))
27	USR	Armenia	4.080	16(WB)
28	AFR	Mauritania	4.057	16(WB)
29	AFR	Namibia	3.849	16(WB)
30	AFR	South Sudan	3.809	16(WB)
31	CPA	Myanmar	3.737	16(WB)
32	USR	Azerbaijan	3.690	16(WB)
33	USR	Ukraine	3.672	16(WB)
34	SEA	Brunei	3.539	16(WB)
35	AFR	Somalia	3.536	15(WB)

Table 2.5 Military Expenditures as Share of GDP, Percent, 2016
Таблица 2.5 Доля военных расходов в ВВП, процент, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILGDP	Source Источник
36	USR	Kyrgyzstan	3.519	16(WB)
37	MEA	Iraq	3.481	16(WB)
38	SAS	Pakistan	3.371	16(WB)
39	SEA	Singapore	3.328	16(WB)
40	AFR	Botswana	3.305	16(WB)
41	AFR	Chad	3.225	16(WB)
42	DME	United States	3.222	16(WB)
43	MEA	Morocco	3.211	16(WB)
44	LAM	Cuba	3.084	15(WB)
45	LAM	Colombia	3.069	16(WB)
46	AFR	Comoros	2.800	07(E)
47	USR	Tajikistan	2.790	16(IISS)
48	MEA	Iran	2.787	16(WB)
49	AFR	Angola	2.642	16(WB)
50	SEA	Korea, South	2.618	16(WB)
51	AFR	Mali	2.583	16(WB)
52.5	LAM	Ecuador	2.552	16(WB)
52.5	DME	Greece	2.552	16(WB)
54	SAS	India	2.506	16(WB)
55	USR	Uzbekistan	2.500	14(E)
56	AFR	Sudan	2.491	16(WB)
57	AFR	Guinea	2.487	16(WB)
58	USR	Georgia	2.445	16(WB)
59	CPA	Vietnam	2.443	16(WB)
60	MEA	Qatar	2.400	14(E)
61	MEA	Tunisia	2.346	16(WB)
62	DME	France	2.327	16(WB)
63.5	AFR	Burundi	2.243	16(WB)
63.5	AFR	Niger	2.243	16(WB)
65	AFR	Zimbabwe	2.198	16(WB)
66	SAS	Sri Lanka	2.143	16(WB)
67	USR	Estonia	2.133	16(WB)
68	DME	Australia	2.093	16(WB)
69	MEA	Turkey	2.082	16(WB)
70	AFR	Senegal	2.081	16(WB)
71	AFR	Uganda	2.061	16(WB)
72	AFR	Lesotho	1.989	16(WB)
73	EEU	Poland	1.951	16(WB)
74	LAM	Chile	1.942	16(WB)
75	CPA	China	1.931	16(WB)
76	AFR	Togo	1.925	16(WB)

Table 2.5 Military Expenditures as Share of GDP, Percent, 2016 Таблица 2.5 Доля военных расходов в ВВП, процент, 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILGDP	Source Источник
77	LAM	Uruguay	1.883	16(WB)
78	EEU	Serbia	1.881	16(WB)
79	SEA	Taiwan	1.870	16(IISS)
80	CPA	Cambodia	1.844	16(WB)
81	DME	United Kingdom	1.839	16(WB)
82	LAM	Antigua	1.790	16(IISS)
83	DME	Portugal	1.743	16(WB)
84	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	1.725	16(WB)
85	USR	South Ossetia	1.706	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(Georgia))
86	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	1.677	15(WB)
87	DME	Monaco	1.661	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(France))
88	LAM	Honduras	1.642	16(WB)
89	LAM	Bolivia	1.634	16(WB)
90	DME	Norway	1.620	16(WB)
91	AFR	Eswatini	1.602	16(WB)
92	MEA	Cyprus	1.601	16(WB)
93	AFR	Seychelles	1.555	16(WB)
94	SAS	Nepal	1.537	16(WB)
95	DME	Italy	1.518	16(WB)
96	MEA	Egypt	1.505	16(WB)
97	USR	Turkmenistan	1.490	13(IISS)
98	USR	Lithuania	1.489	16(WB)
99	AFR	Gambia	1.481	15(WB)
100	USR	Latvia	1.480	16(WB)
101	EEU	Montenegro	1.479	16(WB)
102	AFR	Zambia	1.451	16(WB)
103	SEA	Thailand	1.444	16(WB)
104.5	EEU	Bulgaria	1.442	16(WB)
104.5	AFR	Central African Rep	1.442	16(WB)
106	DME	Finland	1.432	16(WB)
107	AFR	Gabon	1.427	16(WB)
108	EEU	Romania	1.410	16(WB)
109	SEA	Malaysia	1.406	16(WB)
110	LAM	Bahamas	1.390	16(IISS)
111	EEU	Croatia	1.385	16(WB)
112	SAS	Bangladesh	1.380	16(WB)
113	LAM	Guyana	1.369	16(WB)
114	LAM	Panama	1.360	16(IISS)
115	LAM	Brazil	1.348	16(WB)
116	AFR	Kenya	1.331	16(WB)

Table 2.5 Military Expenditures as Share of GDP, Percent, 2016
Таблица 2.5 Доля военных расходов в ВВП, процент, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILGDP	Source Источник
117.5	AFR	Cameroon	1.321	16(WB)
117.5	LAM	Peru	1.321	16(WB)
119	USR	Belarus	1.273	16(WB)
120	LAM	Paraguay	1.263	16(WB)
121	LAM	Belize	1.256	16(WB)
122	AFR	Burkina Faso	1.237	16(WB)
123	SEA	Philippines	1.221	16(WB)
124	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	1.200	05(E)
125	DME	Germany	1.196	16(WB)
126	DME	Canada	1.186	16(WB)
127	DME	Netherlands	1.173	16(WB)
128	DME	Denmark	1.172	16(WB)
129	DME	Bermuda	1.161	14(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(Canada))
130	AFR	Tanzania	1.142	16(WB)
131	DME	New Zealand	1.137	16(WB)
132	DME	Spain	1.133	16(WB)
133	EEU	Slovakia	1.118	16(WB)
134	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	1.108	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(Trinidad & Tobago))
135	EEU	Albania	1.103	16(WB)
136	AFR	South Africa	1.077	16(WB)
137	DME	Sweden	1.055	16(WB)
138	EEU	Hungary	1.036	16(WB)
139	AFR	Mozambique	1.031	16(WB)
140	EEU	Slovenia	1.005	16(WB)
141	EEU	Czech Republic	1.001	16(WB)
142.5	SAS	Bhutan	1.000	05(E)
142.5	LAM	Suriname	1.000	14(IISS)
144	AFR	Rwanda	0.978	16(WB)
145	USR	Kazakhstan	0.976	16(WB)
146	EEU	Bosnia	0.963	16(WB)
147	SEA	Fiji	0.961	16(WB)
148	LAM	Jamaica	0.959	16(WB)
149	SAS	Afghanistan	0.955	16(WB)
150	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	0.949	16(WB)
151	EEU	Macedonia	0.945	16(WB)
152	DME	Japan	0.942	16(WB)
153	SEA	Timor-Leste	0.939	16(WB)
154.5	DME	Belgium	0.925	16(WB)

Table 2.5 Military Expenditures as Share of GDP, Percent, 2016
Таблица 2.5 Доля военных расходов в ВВП, процент, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILGDP	Source Источник
154.5	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	0.925	16(WB)
156	LAM	El Salvador	0.922	16(WB)
157	AFR	Benin	0.910	16(WB)
158	SEA	Tonga	0.900	12(E)
159	LAM	Barbados	0.860	16(IISS)
160	CPA	Mongolia	0.848	16(WB)
161	LAM	Argentina	0.827	16(WB)
162	AFR	Sierra Leone	0.821	16(WB)
163	SEA	Indonesia	0.791	16(WB)
164	EEU	Kosovo	0.776	15(WB)
165	DME	Austria	0.747	16(WB)
166	LAM	Costa Rica	0.700	16(IISS)
167	AFR	Liberia	0.695	16(WB)
168	DME	Switzerland	0.684	16(WB)
169	AFR	Ethiopia	0.671	16(WB)
170	LAM	Dominican Republic	0.670	16(WB)
171	AFR	Malawi	0.657	16(WB)
172	LAM	Nicaragua	0.643	16(WB)
173	AFR	Cabo Verde	0.629	16(WB)
174	AFR	Djibouti	0.600	14(E)
175	AFR	Madagascar	0.594	16(WB)
176	SEA	Papua New Guinea	0.588	16(WB)
177	LAM	Mexico	0.575	16(WB)
178	DME	Malta	0.543	16(WB)
179	LAM	Venezuela	0.454	16(WB)
180	DME	Luxembourg	0.445	16(WB)
181	USR	Moldova	0.440	16(WB)
182	AFR	Nigeria	0.433	16(WB)
183	LAM	Guatemala	0.423	16(WB)
184	AFR	Ghana	0.382	16(WB)
185	DME	Ireland	0.341	16(WB)
186	SEA	Palau	0.335	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(Fiji))
187	DME	Holy See	0.318	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(Italy))
188	SEA	Vanuatu	0.246	16(Army/LaborForce)
189	DME	Iceland	0.230	16(IISS)
190	CPA	Laos	0.210	14(IISS)
191	AFR	Mauritius	0.188	16(WB)
192	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	0.179	16(WB)
193	LAM	Saint Vincent	0.162	16(Army/LaborForce)
194	LAM	Saint Lucia	0.118	16(Army/LaborForce)

Table 2.5 Military Expenditures as Share of GDP, Percent, 2016
Таблица 2.5 Доля военных расходов в ВВП, процент, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILGDP	Source Источник
195	LAM	Grenada	0.113	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(Trinidad & Tobago))
196	LAM	Haiti	0.084	16(WB)
197	DME	Andorra	0.034	16(Army/Pop*Pop/LaborForce(France))
247	AFR	Agalega	0.000	15(CIA)
247	MEA	Akrotiri & Dhekelia	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Aland Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Alboran I	0.000	16(CIA)
247	AFR	Aldabra Islands	0.000	15(CIA)
247	DME	Alhucemas Is	0.000	16(CIA)
247	AFR	Alphonse Islands	0.000	15(CIA)
247	AFR	Amirantes Islands	0.000	15(CIA)
247	LAM	Anguilla	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Argentine Antarctica	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Aruba	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Australian Antarctica	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Azores	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Barbuda	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Bonaire	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Bougainville	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Bouvet Island	0.000	16(CIA)
247	AFR	Br Indian Ocean Terr	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	British Antarctica	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Canary Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Carriacou & P Martin	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Cayman Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Ceuta	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Chafarinas Is	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Chatham Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Chilean Antarctica	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Christmas Island	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Cocos Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Cook Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Coral Sea Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Curacao	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Dominica	0.000	16(CIA)

Table 2.5 Military Expenditures as Share of GDP, Percent, 2016
Таблица 2.5 Доля военных расходов в ВВП, процент, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILGDP	Source Источник
247	DME	Falkland Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Faroe Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	AFR	Farquhar Islands	0.000	15(CIA)
247	DME	Fr S & Antarctic Land	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	French Polynesia	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Gibraltar	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Greenland	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Guadeloupe	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Guam	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Guernsey	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Guiana, French	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Hong Kong	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Isle of Man	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Jan Mayen	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Jersey	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Kiribati	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Liechtenstein	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Los Roques	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Los Testigos	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Macao	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Madeira	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Marshall Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Martinique	0.000	16(CIA)
247	AFR	Mayotte	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Melilla	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Micronesia	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Midway Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Montserrat	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Nauru	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	New Caledonia	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Niue	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Norfolk Island	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Palmyra Atoll	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Paracel Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Penon de Velez	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Puerto Rico	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Queen Maud Land	0.000	16(CIA)

Table 2.5 Military Expenditures as Share of GDP, Percent, 2016
Таблица 2.5 Доля военных расходов в ВВП, процент, 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILGDP	Source Источник
247	AFR	Reunion	0.000	16(CIA)
247	AFR	Rodrigues Island	0.000	15(CIA)
247	SEA	Ross Dependency	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Rotuma Island	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	S Georgia & S Sandwch	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Saba	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	0.000	16(CIA)
247	AFR	Saint Brandon	0.000	15(CIA)
247	AFR	Saint Helena	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Saint Martin	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Samoa	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Samoa, American	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	San Andres	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	San Marino	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Sint Eustatius	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Sint Maarten	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Solomon Islands	0.000	16(CIA)
247	AFR	Southern Coral Group	0.000	15(CIA)
247	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	0.000	16(CIA)
247	DME	Svalbard	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Tokelau	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Tuvalu	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	0.000	16(CIA)
247	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Wake Island	0.000	16(CIA)
247	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	0.000	16(CIA)
247	AFR	Western Sahara	0.000	16(CIA)

Table 2.6 Military Expenditures at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.6 Военные расходы в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILXPP	Source Источник
1	DME	United States	600,081,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
2	CPA	China	413,457,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
3	SAS	India	218,148,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
4	USR	Russia	203,230,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
5	MEA	Saudi Arabia	173,861,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
6	DME	France	62,211,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
7	DME	United Kingdom	51,456,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
8	DME	Japan	50,580,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
9	SEA	Korea, South	49,143,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
10	DME	Germany	48,204,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
11	MEA	Iran	44,632,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
12	LAM	Brazil	42,495,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
13	MEA	Turkey	41,795,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
14	MEA	Algeria	39,163,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
15	MEA	United Arab Emirates	38,201,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
16	DME	Italy	35,322,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
17	SAS	Pakistan	34,116,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
18	MEA	Oman	30,368,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
19	SEA	Indonesia	23,982,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
20	DME	Australia	23,383,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
21	MEA	Iraq	22,684,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
22	SEA	Taiwan	21,158,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
23	LAM	Colombia	21,118,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
24	EEU	Poland	20,285,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
25	DME	Canada	19,277,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
26	DME	Spain	18,174,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
27	MEA	Kuwait	17,579,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
28	SEA	Thailand	16,843,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
29	SEA	Singapore	16,628,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
30	CPA	Korea, North	16,475,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
31	MEA	Egypt	16,034,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
32	DME	Israel	14,819,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
33	CPA	Vietnam	14,545,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
34	LAM	Mexico	13,032,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
35	SEA	Malaysia	12,139,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
36	USR	Ukraine	11,798,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
37	CPA	Myanmar	11,307,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
38	MEA	Libya	11,087,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
39	DME	Netherlands	10,096,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP

Table 2.6 Military Expenditures at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016
Таблица 2.6 Военные расходы в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILXPP	Source Источник
40	SEA	Philippines	9,841,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
41	MEA	Morocco	8,900,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
42	LAM	Chile	8,165,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
43	SAS	Bangladesh	8,050,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
44	AFR	South Africa	7,994,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
45	MEA	Qatar	7,862,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
46	DME	Greece	7,360,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
47	LAM	Argentina	7,268,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
48	EEU	Romania	6,403,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
49	USR	Azerbaijan	6,121,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
50	SAS	Sri Lanka	5,609,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
51	LAM	Peru	5,469,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
52	DME	Portugal	5,235,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
53	USR	Uzbekistan	5,185,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
54	DME	Sweden	5,120,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
55	DME	Norway	4,987,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
56	AFR	Angola	4,903,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
57	DME	Belgium	4,865,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
58	AFR	Nigeria	4,720,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
59	LAM	Ecuador	4,701,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
60	AFR	Sudan	4,664,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
61	USR	Kazakhstan	4,391,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
62	MEA	Lebanon	4,327,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
63	LAM	Cuba	4,099,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
64	MEA	Jordan	3,917,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
65	EEU	Czech Republic	3,675,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
66	DME	Switzerland	3,659,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
67	DME	Finland	3,396,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
68	DME	Austria	3,297,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
69	DME	Denmark	3,291,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
70	MEA	Bahrain	3,170,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
71	MEA	Tunisia	3,105,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
72	MEA	Syria	2,727,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
73	EEU	Hungary	2,715,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
74	MEA	Yemen	2,219,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
75	USR	Belarus	2,188,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
76	DME	New Zealand	2,106,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
77	AFR	Congo, Republic	2,073,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
78	AFR	Kenya	2,036,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
79	LAM	Venezuela	2,009,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP

Table 2.6 Military Expenditures at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.6 Военные расходы в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILXPP	Source Источник
80	EEU	Bulgaria	1,978,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
81	EEU	Serbia	1,927,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
82	EEU	Slovakia	1,849,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
83	AFR	Tanzania	1,768,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
84	AFR	Eritrea	1,575,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
85	AFR	Uganda	1,556,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
86	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	1,510,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
87	USR	Turkmenistan	1,424,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
88	LAM	Uruguay	1,405,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
89	EEU	Croatia	1,371,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
90	LAM	Bolivia	1,287,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
91	USR	Lithuania	1,275,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
92	LAM	Panama	1,270,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
93	AFR	Botswana	1,261,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
94	AFR	Ethiopia	1,192,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
95	SEA	Brunei	1,160,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
96	DME	Ireland	1,158,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
97	AFR	Cameroon	1,118,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
98	SAS	Nepal	1,104,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
99	LAM	Dominican Republic	1,086,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
100	CPA	Cambodia	1,086,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
101	USR	Armenia	1,054,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
102	MEA	West Bank	1,044,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
103	AFR	Namibia	1,011,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
104	AFR	Mali	988,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
105	AFR	Zambia	948,200,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
106	AFR	Chad	944,200,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
107	USR	Georgia	909,800,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
108	AFR	Somaliland	894,200,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
109	USR	Estonia	834,800,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
110	AFR	Senegal	823,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
111	LAM	Paraguay	812,700,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
112	AFR	South Sudan	788,700,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
113	USR	Kyrgyzstan	763,700,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
114	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	754,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
115	USR	Latvia	742,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
116	USR	Tajikistan	726,100,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
117	MEA	Gaza Strip	720,700,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP

Table 2.6 Military Expenditures at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016
Таблица 2.6 Военные расходы в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILXPP	Source Источник
118	AFR	Zimbabwe	719,600,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
119	LAM	Honduras	711,100,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
120	EEU	Slovenia	679,100,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
121	AFR	Mauritania	672,200,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
122	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	648,700,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
123	SAS	Afghanistan	643,400,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
124	AFR	Guinea	629,800,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
125	LAM	Guatemala	557,400,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
126	LAM	Costa Rica	557,200,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
127	AFR	Somalia	514,700,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
128	AFR	Gabon	510,500,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
129	MEA	Northern Cyprus	507,100,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
130	AFR	Ghana	462,800,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
131	AFR	Niger	458,600,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
132	LAM	El Salvador	452,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
133	MEA	Cyprus	445,900,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
134	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	429,200,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
135	EEU	Bosnia	412,300,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
136	AFR	Burkina Faso	408,500,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
137	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	402,200,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
138	EEU	Albania	366,700,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
139	AFR	Mozambique	361,400,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
140	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	324,600,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
141	SAS	Maldives	321,700,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
142	CPA	Mongolia	314,500,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
143	EEU	Macedonia	289,700,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
144	DME	Luxembourg	265,200,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
145	LAM	Jamaica	243,800,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
146	AFR	Rwanda	225,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
147	AFR	Madagascar	222,700,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
148	AFR	Togo	219,300,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
149	LAM	Nicaragua	218,800,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
150	AFR	Benin	214,400,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
151	SEA	Papua New Guinea	189,000,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
152	AFR	Burundi	183,600,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
153	AFR	Eswatini	179,200,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
154	DME	Monaco	163,900,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
155	EEU	Montenegro	162,300,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP

Table 2.6 Military Expenditures at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.6 Военные расходы в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILXPP	Source Источник
156	LAM	Bahamas	161,900,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
157	EEU	Kosovo	143,700,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
158	AFR	Malawi	138,900,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
159	AFR	Lesotho	129,400,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
160	USR	Transnistria	110,500,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
161	SEA	Timor-Leste	93,750,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
162	CPA	Laos	92,960,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
163	DME	Malta	92,380,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
164	AFR	Sierra Leone	89,310,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
165	USR	Moldova	83,660,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
166	LAM	Suriname	83,570,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
167	LAM	Guyana	82,960,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
168	SEA	Fiji	78,490,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
169	SAS	Bhutan	71,010,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
170	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	57,160,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
171	AFR	Gambia	50,630,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
172	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	49,220,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
173	AFR	Mauritius	48,440,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
174	AFR	Central African Rep	45,930,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
175	USR	Abkhazia	44,490,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
176	LAM	Barbados	44,250,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
177	DME	Bermuda	43,400,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
178	AFR	Seychelles	40,380,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
179	LAM	Antigua	40,250,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
180	LAM	Belize	39,360,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
181	DME	Iceland	39,150,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
182	AFR	Comoros	33,900,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
183	AFR	Liberia	26,060,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
184	AFR	Cabo Verde	22,200,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
185	AFR	Djibouti	19,050,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
186	LAM	Haiti	16,250,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
187	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	16,030,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
188	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	7,771,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
189	SEA	Tonga	5,539,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
190	USR	South Ossetia	3,312,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
191	LAM	Saint Lucia	2,871,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
192	SEA	Vanuatu	2,049,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
193	LAM	Saint Vincent	2,027,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP

Table 2.6 Military Expenditures at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016
Таблица 2.6 Военные расходы в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILXPP	Source Источник
194	LAM	Grenada	1,624,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
195	DME	Andorra	1,338,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
196	SEA	Palau	1,080,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
197	DME	Holy See	122,000	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Aland Islands	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Anguilla	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Aruba	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Azores	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Bonaire	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Bougainville	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Canary Islands	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Cayman Islands	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Ceuta	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Chatham Islands	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Christmas Island	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Cocos Islands	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Cook Islands	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Curacao	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Dominica	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Falkland Islands	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Faroe Islands	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	French Polynesia	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Gibraltar	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Greenland	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Guadeloupe	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Guam	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Guernsey	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Guiana, French	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Hong Kong	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Isle of Man	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Jersey	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Kiribati	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Liechtenstein	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Macao	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Madeira	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Marshall Islands	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Martinique	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	AFR	Mayotte	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Melilla	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Micronesia	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP

Table 2.6 Military Expenditures at Purchasing Power Parities, Dollars, 2016
Таблица 2.6 Военные расходы в паритетах покупательной способности, долл., 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILXPP	Source Источник
229.5	LAM	Montserrat	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Nauru	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	New Caledonia	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Niue	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Norfolk Island	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Northern Mariana Is	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Puerto Rico	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	AFR	Reunion	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Saba	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	AFR	Saint Helena	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Saint Martin	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Samoa	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Samoa, American	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	San Marino	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Sint Eustatius	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Sint Maarten	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Solomon Islands	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Svalbard	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Tokelau	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Tuvalu	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP
229.5	AFR	Western Sahara	0	GDPPPP*MILGDP

Table 2.7 Military Expenditures at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.7 Военные расходы по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILEXP	Source Источник
1	DME	United States	600,081,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
2	CPA	China	216,098,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
3	USR	Russia	71,723,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
4	MEA	Saudi Arabia	63,887,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
5	SAS	India	56,992,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
6	DME	France	55,460,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
7	DME	United Kingdom	48,749,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
8	DME	Japan	46,622,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
9	DME	Germany	41,594,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
10	SEA	Korea, South	37,040,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
11	DME	Italy	28,225,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
12	DME	Australia	25,284,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
13	LAM	Brazil	24,183,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
14	MEA	United Arab Emirates	20,152,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
15	DME	Canada	18,214,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
16	MEA	Turkey	17,983,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
17	DME	Israel	14,788,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
18	DME	Spain	13,324,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
19	MEA	Iran	11,677,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
20	CPA	Korea, North	11,533,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
21	MEA	Oman	10,663,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
22	SEA	Singapore	10,309,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
23	MEA	Algeria	10,217,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
24	SEA	Taiwan	9,890,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
25	SAS	Pakistan	9,393,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
26	EEU	Poland	9,197,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
27	DME	Netherlands	9,117,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
28	LAM	Colombia	8,582,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
29	SEA	Indonesia	7,374,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
30	MEA	Kuwait	6,478,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
31	LAM	Mexico	6,192,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
32	DME	Norway	6,011,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
33	MEA	Iraq	5,970,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
34	SEA	Thailand	5,946,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
35	DME	Sweden	5,428,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
36	CPA	Vietnam	5,015,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
37	MEA	Egypt	5,011,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
38	DME	Greece	4,917,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
39	LAM	Chile	4,856,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
40	LAM	Argentina	4,589,000,000	GDP*MILGDP

Table 2.7 Military Expenditures at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.7 Военные расходы по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILEXP	Source Источник
41	DME	Switzerland	4,574,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
42	DME	Belgium	4,325,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
43	SEA	Malaysia	4,169,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
44	SEA	Philippines	3,723,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
45	MEA	Libya	3,685,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
46	MEA	Qatar	3,659,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
47	DME	Denmark	3,597,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
48	DME	Finland	3,400,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
49	DME	Portugal	3,393,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
50	MEA	Morocco	3,277,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
51	AFR	South Africa	3,185,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
52	USR	Ukraine	3,118,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
53	SAS	Bangladesh	3,056,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
54	DME	Austria	2,919,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
55	LAM	Cuba	2,766,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
56	EEU	Romania	2,648,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
57	LAM	Peru	2,532,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
58	AFR	Angola	2,519,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
59	LAM	Ecuador	2,517,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
60	MEA	Lebanon	2,497,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
61	AFR	Sudan	2,381,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
62	CPA	Myanmar	2,363,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
63	DME	New Zealand	2,152,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
64	EEU	Czech Republic	1,955,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
65	MEA	Jordan	1,770,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
66	SAS	Sri Lanka	1,753,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
67	AFR	Nigeria	1,752,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
68	USR	Uzbekistan	1,677,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
69	MEA	Bahrain	1,520,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
70	USR	Azerbaijan	1,376,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
71	MEA	Syria	1,369,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
72	USR	Kazakhstan	1,340,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
73	EEU	Hungary	1,303,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
74	LAM	Venezuela	1,092,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
75	DME	Ireland	1,039,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
76	EEU	Slovakia	1,004,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
77	LAM	Uruguay	992,100,000	GDP*MILGDP
78	MEA	Tunisia	986,800,000	GDP*MILGDP
79	AFR	Kenya	943,400,000	GDP*MILGDP
80	AFR	Eritrea	919,200,000	GDP*MILGDP
81	MEA	Yemen	918,300,000	GDP*MILGDP

Table 2.7 Military Expenditures at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.7 Военные расходы по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILEXP	Source Источник
82	LAM	Panama	786,400,000	GDP*MILGDP
83	MEA	West Bank	773,900,000	GDP*MILGDP
84	EEU	Bulgaria	767,700,000	GDP*MILGDP
85	EEU	Serbia	720,400,000	GDP*MILGDP
86	EEU	Croatia	711,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
87	USR	Lithuania	636,900,000	GDP*MILGDP
88	AFR	Cote d'Ivore	627,500,000	GDP*MILGDP
89	USR	Belarus	607,500,000	GDP*MILGDP
90	AFR	Congo, Republic	559,500,000	GDP*MILGDP
91	AFR	Tanzania	556,900,000	GDP*MILGDP
92	LAM	Bolivia	554,600,000	GDP*MILGDP
93	USR	Turkmenistan	539,100,000	GDP*MILGDP
94	AFR	Somaliland	521,100,000	GDP*MILGDP
95	AFR	Botswana	517,200,000	GDP*MILGDP
96	USR	Estonia	497,800,000	GDP*MILGDP
97	AFR	Uganda	496,300,000	GDP*MILGDP
98	AFR	Ethiopia	489,800,000	GDP*MILGDP
99	LAM	Dominican Republic	484,700,000	GDP*MILGDP
100	EEU	Slovenia	449,300,000	GDP*MILGDP
101	AFR	Namibia	435,300,000	GDP*MILGDP
102	USR	Armenia	430,300,000	GDP*MILGDP
103	AFR	Cameroon	425,600,000	GDP*MILGDP
104	USR	Latvia	408,100,000	GDP*MILGDP
105	SEA	Brunei	403,500,000	GDP*MILGDP
106	LAM	Costa Rica	398,900,000	GDP*MILGDP
107	CPA	Cambodia	369,100,000	GDP*MILGDP
108	AFR	Zimbabwe	365,300,000	GDP*MILGDP
109	AFR	Mali	362,500,000	GDP*MILGDP
110	MEA	Gaza Strip	360,300,000	GDP*MILGDP
111	LAM	Honduras	355,400,000	GDP*MILGDP
112	USR	Georgia	351,500,000	GDP*MILGDP
113	LAM	Paraguay	346,400,000	GDP*MILGDP
114	AFR	Congo, Dem Republic	332,100,000	GDP*MILGDP
115	MEA	Northern Cyprus	329,100,000	GDP*MILGDP
116	SAS	Nepal	324,800,000	GDP*MILGDP
117	USR	Donetsk People's Rep	321,100,000	GDP*MILGDP
118	MEA	Cyprus	320,900,000	GDP*MILGDP
119	AFR	Senegal	305,600,000	GDP*MILGDP

Table 2.7 Military Expenditures at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.7 Военные расходы по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILEXP	Source Источник
120	AFR	Zambia	304,100,000	GDP*MILGDP
121	AFR	Chad	303,500,000	GDP*MILGDP
122	LAM	Guatemala	290,400,000	GDP*MILGDP
123	DME	Luxembourg	260,900,000	GDP*MILGDP
124	USR	Kyrgyzstan	239,800,000	GDP*MILGDP
125	AFR	Guinea	230,700,000	GDP*MILGDP
126	LAM	El Salvador	220,500,000	GDP*MILGDP
127	SAS	Maldives	206,900,000	GDP*MILGDP
128	LAM	Trinidad & Tobago	206,500,000	GDP*MILGDP
129	AFR	Gabon	200,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
130	USR	Tajikistan	194,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
131	AFR	Mauritania	192,300,000	GDP*MILGDP
132	SAS	Afghanistan	185,900,000	GDP*MILGDP
133	AFR	Niger	170,600,000	GDP*MILGDP
134	USR	Luhansk People's Rep	166,400,000	GDP*MILGDP
135	LAM	Bahamas	164,600,000	GDP*MILGDP
136	AFR	Ghana	163,500,000	GDP*MILGDP
137	EEU	Bosnia	162,900,000	GDP*MILGDP
138	AFR	Somalia	157,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
139	AFR	Burkina Faso	141,600,000	GDP*MILGDP
140	LAM	Jamaica	134,800,000	GDP*MILGDP
141	EEU	Albania	131,100,000	GDP*MILGDP
142	USR	Nagorno-Karabakh	129,500,000	GDP*MILGDP
143	AFR	Mozambique	113,600,000	GDP*MILGDP
144	SEA	Papua New Guinea	113,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
145	AFR	South Sudan	110,600,000	GDP*MILGDP
146	DME	Monaco	107,400,000	GDP*MILGDP
147	EEU	Macedonia	101,500,000	GDP*MILGDP
148	CPA	Mongolia	94,840,000	GDP*MILGDP
149	LAM	Nicaragua	84,780,000	GDP*MILGDP
150	AFR	Togo	84,480,000	GDP*MILGDP
151	AFR	Rwanda	82,890,000	GDP*MILGDP
152	AFR	Benin	78,020,000	GDP*MILGDP
153	DME	Bermuda	75,380,000	GDP*MILGDP
154	AFR	Burundi	67,450,000	GDP*MILGDP
155	EEU	Montenegro	64,690,000	GDP*MILGDP
156	DME	Malta	61,250,000	GDP*MILGDP
157	AFR	Eswatini	59,600,000	GDP*MILGDP
158	AFR	Madagascar	59,410,000	GDP*MILGDP
159	EEU	Kosovo	52,110,000	GDP*MILGDP

Table 2.7 Military Expenditures at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016
Таблица 2.7 Военные расходы по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016

Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILEXP	Source Источник
160	LAM	Guyana	47,970,000	GDP*MILGDP
161	USR	Transnistria	47,050,000	GDP*MILGDP
162	DME	Iceland	46,700,000	GDP*MILGDP
163	AFR	Lesotho	45,570,000	GDP*MILGDP
164	SEA	Fiji	44,780,000	GDP*MILGDP
165	LAM	Barbados	38,950,000	GDP*MILGDP
166	AFR	Malawi	35,700,000	GDP*MILGDP
167	CPA	Laos	33,190,000	GDP*MILGDP
168	LAM	Suriname	32,780,000	GDP*MILGDP
169	USR	Moldova	29,900,000	GDP*MILGDP
170	AFR	Sierra Leone	29,190,000	GDP*MILGDP
171	LAM	Antigua	25,690,000	GDP*MILGDP
172	AFR	Central African Rep	25,310,000	GDP*MILGDP
173	SEA	Timor-Leste	23,670,000	GDP*MILGDP
174	LAM	Belize	22,860,000	GDP*MILGDP
175	AFR	Mauritius	22,230,000	GDP*MILGDP
176	SAS	Bhutan	22,130,000	GDP*MILGDP
177	AFR	Seychelles	22,000,000	GDP*MILGDP
178	AFR	Equatorial Guinea	20,150,000	GDP*MILGDP
179	AFR	Guinea-Bissau	19,760,000	GDP*MILGDP
180	USR	Abkhazia	18,230,000	GDP*MILGDP
181	AFR	Comoros	17,270,000	GDP*MILGDP
182	AFR	Liberia	14,600,000	GDP*MILGDP
183	AFR	Gambia	14,260,000	GDP*MILGDP
184	AFR	Djibouti	10,590,000	GDP*MILGDP
185	AFR	Cabo Verde	10,310,000	GDP*MILGDP
186	LAM	Saint Kitts & Nevis	10,080,000	GDP*MILGDP
187	LAM	Haiti	6,695,000	GDP*MILGDP
188	AFR	Sao Tome & Principe	4,251,000	GDP*MILGDP
189	SEA	Tonga	3,614,000	GDP*MILGDP
190	LAM	Saint Lucia	1,967,000	GDP*MILGDP
191	SEA	Vanuatu	1,938,000	GDP*MILGDP
192	USR	South Ossetia	1,268,000	GDP*MILGDP
193	LAM	Saint Vincent	1,240,000	GDP*MILGDP
194	LAM	Grenada	1,125,000	GDP*MILGDP
195	SEA	Palau	1,014,000	GDP*MILGDP
196	DME	Andorra	978,300	GDP*MILGDP
197	DME	Holy See	88,470	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Aland Islands	0	GDP*MILGDP

Table 2.7 Military Expenditures at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.7 Военные расходы по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILEXP	Source Источник
229.5	LAM	Anguilla	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Aruba	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Azores	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Bonaire	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Bougainville	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Canary Islands	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Cayman Islands	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Ceuta	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Chatham Islands	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Christmas Island	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Cocos Islands	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Cook Islands	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Curacao	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Dominica	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Falkland Islands	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Faroe Islands	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	French Polynesia	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Gibraltar	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Greenland	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Guadeloupe	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Guam	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Guernsey	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Guiana, French	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Hong Kong	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Isle of Man	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Jersey	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Kiribati	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Liechtenstein	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Macao	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Madeira	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Marshall Islands	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Martinique	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	AFR	Mayotte	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Melilla	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Micronesia	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Montserrat	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Nauru	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	New Caledonia	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Niue	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Norfolk Island	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Northern Mariana	0	GDP*MILGDP

Table 2.7 Military Expenditures at Market Exchange Rates, Dollars, 2016 Таблица 2.7 Военные расходы по рыночным обменным курсам, долл., 2016				
Rank Ранг	Region Регион	Country Страна	MILEXP	Source Источник
		Is		
229.5	SEA	Pitcairn Islands	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Puerto Rico	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	AFR	Reunion	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Saba	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Saint Barthelemy	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	AFR	Saint Helena	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Saint Martin	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Samoa	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Samoa, American	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	San Marino	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Sint Eustatius	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Sint Maarten	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Solomon Islands	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	St Pierre & Miquelon	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	DME	Svalbard	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Tokelau	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Turks & Caicos Is	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Tuvalu	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Virgin Islands, Brit	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	LAM	Virgin Islands, US	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	SEA	Wallis & Futuna	0	GDP*MILGDP
229.5	AFR	Western Sahara	0	GDP*MILGDP

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+ Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие +Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
LAND BALLISTIC MISSILES БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ НАЗЕМНОГО БАЗИРОВАНИЯ							
UNITED STATES							
ICBM МЕЖКОНТИНЕНТАЛЬНЫЕ БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ							
LGM-30G	Minuteman III					13,000	
	MK-12A	180	1979	MIRV, Single	3 x 335		540
	MK-21 SERV	220	2006	Single	1 x 300		430
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		400					970
SRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ МАЛОГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ							
ATACMS Block I		Some	1991	Single	1 x 560kg payload	165	Some
ATACMS Block IA		Some	1998	Single	1 x 160kg payload	300	Some
ATACMS Block II		Some	2002	Single	1 x 270kg payload	140	Some
TOTAL 08(WIKI)		Some					Some

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие +Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
RUSSIA							
ICBM МЕЖКОНТИНЕНТАЛЬНЫЕ БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ							
SS-18 M6 Satan	RS-20V	46	1992	MIRV	10 x 500-800	11,000-15,000	460
SS-19 M3 Stiletto	RS-18 (UR-100NUTTH)	20	1980	MIRV	6 x 400	10,000	120
SS-25 Sickle	RS-12M (Topol)	90	1985	Single	1 x 800	10,500	90
SS-27 Mod. 1 (mobile)	RS-12M1 (Topol-M)	18	2006	Single	1 x (800)?	10,500	18
SS-27 Mod. 1 (silo)	RS-12M2 (Topol-M)	60	1997	Single	1 x 800	10,500	60
SS-27 Mod. 2 (mobile)	RS-24 (Yars)	70	2010	MIRV	4 x (100)?	10,500	280
SS-27 Mod. 2 (silo)	RS-24 (Yars)	12	2014	MIRV	4 x (100)?	10,500	48
SS-27 Mod. 3 (mobile)	RS-26 (Yars-M)	-	(2016)	MIRV	3 x (100)?		-
SS-27 Mod.	Barguz	-	(2019)	MIRV	4 x (100)?		-

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017 Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017							
NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+ Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие +Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
? (rail)	in						
"heavy" ICBM 2 (silo)	Sarmat	-	(2020)	MIRV	10 x (100)?		-
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		316					1,076
IRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ СРЕДНЕГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ							
..(SSC-8 GLCM)		8	2016		1 x ..	(2,500)	8
TOTAL 17(SIPRI)		8					8
SRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ МАЛОГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ							
SS-1c Mod 1	Scud-B	Some	1964	Single	1 x 1,000kg payload	300	Some
SS-1c Mod 2	Scud-B	Some	1964	Single	1 x 950kg payload	240	Some
SS-21 Scarab	Tochka	56	1981	Single	(1 x 10)	120	56
SS-26 Stone	Iskander-M	84	2005	Single	(1 x 10)	500	84
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 16(SIPRI) 16(BULL)		140					140

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017 Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017							
NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие+Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
08(WIKI)							
CHINA							
ICBM МЕЖКОНТИНЕНТАЛЬНЫЕ БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ							
CSS-4 Mod 2	DF-5A	10	1981	Single	1 x 4,000-5,000	12,000	10
CSS-4 Mod 3	DF-5B	10	2015	MIRV	3 x 200-300	12,000	30
CSS-10 Mod 1	DF-31	8	2006			>7,000	8
				Single	1 x 200-300		
				MIRV	3 x 50-100		
CSS-10 Mod 2	DF-31A	25	2007			>11,200	25
				Single	1 x 200-300		
				MIRV	3-5 x 20-150		
	DF-41	0					
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 16(BULL)		~53					~73
IRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ СРЕДНЕГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ							
CSS-3	DF-4	10	1980	Single	1 x 3,300	5,500	10
CSS-5	DF-21, DF-21A	80	1991	Single	1 x 200-300	2,100	80

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие+Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		~90					~90
SRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ МАЛОГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ							
CSS-6	DF-15/M-9	~100	1994	Single	1 x 50-350	600	Some
CSS-7	DF-11/M-11	32	1999	Single	1 x 0.5	300	Some
CSS-8	DF-7	30	?	Single	1 x 500kg payload	150	?
TOTAL 16(SIPRI) 16(BULL) 04(IISS)		~162					Some
INDIA							
IRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ СРЕДНЕГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ							
Agni II		16	2011	Single	1 x 12	>2,000	16
Agni III		8	(2014)	Single	1 x 12	>3,200	8
Agni IV		0	(2018)		1 x 12	>3,500	0
Agni V		0	(2020)	Single	1 x 12	>5,200	0
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		~24					~24

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017 Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017							
NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие+Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
12(JDW) 11(WIKI)							
SRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ МАЛОГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ							
Agni I		20	2007	Single	1 x 12	>700	20
Prithvi II		24	2003	Single	1 x 12	250	24
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		~44					~44
PAKISTAN							
IRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ СРЕДНЕГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ							
Ghauri-1	Haft 5	24	2003	Single	1 x 12	1,250	24
Shaheen-2	Haft 6	12	2014	Single	1 x 12	1,500	12
Shaheen-3	Haft 6	0	(2018)	Single	1 x 12	2,750	0
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 16(BULL) 15(WIKI)		~36					~36
SRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ МАЛОГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ							
	Haft 1	Some	1989	Single	1 x 500kg payload	70	Some
	Haft 1A	Some	1995	Single	1 x 500kg payload	100	Some

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие+Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
	Haft 1B	Some	2001	Single	1 x 500kg payload	100	Some
Abdali	Haft 2	(10)	(2015)	Single	1 x 12	180	(10)
Ghaznavi	Haft 3	16	2004	Single	1 x 12	290	16
Shaheen-1	Haft 4	16	2003	Single	1 x 12	750	16
Shaheen-1A	Haft4	0	(2017)	Single	1 x 12	900	0
Nasr	Haft 9	24	(2013)	Single	1 x 12	60	24
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 16(BULL) 15(WIKI)		~68					~68
ISRAEL							
ICBM МЕЖКОНТИНЕНТАЛЬНЫЕ БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ							
Jericho 3		2-5	2008				Some
				Single	1 x 1,000-1,300	11,500	
				MIRV	6 x 100	11,500	
Jericho 2B		Some	1990	Single	1 x 500kg	>7,800	Some
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 14(BULL) 12(JDW) 11(WIKI) Note [1], [2], [3], [4], [5]		Some					Some

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017 Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017							
NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие+Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
IRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ СРЕДНЕГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ							
Jericho 2		50	1990				50
				Single	1 x 750-1,000kg payload	1,500-1,800	
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 16(IISS) 14(BULL) 11(WIKI)		50					50
NORTH KOREA							
IRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ СРЕДНЕГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ							
No-Dong-1		<50	1997	Single	1 x 1,000-1,250kg payload	1,250	Some
Musudan		Some	(>2011)	Single	~1,000kg payload	3,500-4,000	Some
Hwasong-13		Some				>5,500	Some
Taepodong-2		Some				>5,500	Some
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 15(IISS) 05(BULL) 11(WIKI)		0(6)					Up to 20

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017 Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017							
NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+ Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие +Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
SRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ МАЛОГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ							
Scud-ER (extended-range) / Hwasong-7		Some		Single	1 x 500-1,000kg payload	1,000	Some
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 05(BULL)		Some					Some
SLBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ, БАЗИРУЮЩИЕСЯ НА ПОДВОДНЫХ ЛОДКАХ							
UNITED STATES							
UGM-133	Trident II D-5	264					
	MK-4		1992	MIRV	4 x 100	12,000	321
	MK-4A		2008	MIRV	4 x 100	>7,400	1,215
	MK-5		1990	MIRV	4 x 475	12,000	384
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		264					1,920
UNITED KINGDOM							
UGM-135	Trident II D-5	48	1994	MIRV	1-3 x 100	12,000	215
TOTAL 17(SIPRI)		48					215

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+ Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие +Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
11(BULL)							
RUSSIA							
SS-N-18 M1 Stingray	RSM-50	32	1978	MIRV	3 x 50	6,500	96
SS-N-23 M1	RSM-54 (Sineva)	96	2007	MIRV	4 x 100	9,000	384
SS-N-32	RSM-56 (Bulava)	48	2014	MIRV	6 x 100	>8,050	288
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		176					768
FRANCE							
M-51.1		48	2010	MIRV	4-6 x 100	8,000-10,000	240
M-51.2		0	(2016)	MIRV	4-6 x TNO	>6,000	0
M-51.3		0			(6 x 150)	(>6,000)	0
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 08(BULL)		48					240
CHINA							
CSS-NX-14	JL-2	48	(2016)			>7,000	48
				Single	1 x 200-300		

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+ Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие +Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
				MIRV	3-4 x 90		
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 16(BULL)		48					48
INDIA							
	K-4	0	?	Single	1 x 1,000kg payload	~3,000	0
Sagarika / Arihant	K-15	(4)	(2018)	Single	1 x 12	700	(12)
Dhanush	NA	2	(2013)	Single	1 x 12	400	2
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		(14)					(14)
AIRCRAFT БОМБАРДИРОВЩИКИ							
UNITED STATES							
STRATEGIC СТРАТЕГИЧЕСКИЕ							
B-52H	Stratofortress	87/44	1961	ALCM	5-150	16,000	528
				ACM	5-150		
B-2A	Spirit	20/16	1994	Bombs B61-7, -11, B83-1	ACM 5-150	11,000	282
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		107/60					810

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017 Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017							
NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие+Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
SUB-STRATEGIC ПОЛУСТРАТЕГИЧЕСКИЕ							
F-15E	Strike Eagle	Some	1988	Bomb B61-3, B61-4, B61-10	5 x 0.3-170	3,840	100
F-16C/D	Fighting Falcon	Some	1987	Bomb B61-3, B61-4, B61-10	2 x 0.3-170	3,200	100
F-16MLU	Fighting Falcon	Some	1985	Bomb B61-3, B61-4, B61-10	2 x 0.3-170	3,200	60
PA-200	Tornado	Some	1983	Bomb B61-3, B61-4, B61-10	2 x 0.3-170	2,400	40
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL) 09(WIKI) 04(IISS)		Some					300
RUSSIA							
STRATEGIC СТРАТЕГИЧЕСКИЕ							
Bear H6	Tu-95 MS6	14/25	1981	ALCM, Bombs	6 x AS-15A ALCMs, bombs	6,500-10,500	84
Bear H16	Tu-95	25/30	1981	ALCM,	16 x AS-15A	6,500-	400

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+ Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие +Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
	MS16			Bombs	ALCMs, bombs	10,500	
Blackjack	Tu-160	11/13	1987	ALCM, SRAM, bombs	12 x AS-15B ALCMs or AS-16 SRAMs, bombs	10,500-13,200	132
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		50/68					616
SUB-STRATEGIC ПОЛУСТРАТЕГИЧЕСКИЕ							
Land-based bombers Бомбардировщики наземного базирования							
Tu-22M-3	Backfire-C	120	1974	ASM, bombs	3 x ASM, bombs	4,800-7,000	300
Su-24M/M2	Fencer-D	200	1974	Bombs	2 x bombs	2,100-3,000	200
Su-34	Fullback	68	2006	Bombs	2 x bombs		68
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		390					~570
Naval bombers, submarines, surface ships Военно-морские бомбардировщики, подводные лодки, надводные корабли							
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		Some					~760

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие+Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
FRANCE							
LAND-BASED НАЗЕМНОГО БАЗИРОВАНИЯ							
Mirage 2000N		20	1988	ASMP	1 x 300	2,750	20
Rafale F3		20	2010-2011	ASMP	1 x 300	2,000	20
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 08(BULL)		~40					~40
CARRIER-BASED БАЗИРУЮЩИЕСЯ НА АВИАНОСЦАХ							
Rafale MK3		10	2010-2011	ASMP	1 x 300	2,000	10
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 08(BULL)		~10					~10
CHINA							
STRATEGIC СТРАТЕГИЧЕСКИЕ							
H-6	B-6	(20)	1965	Bomb	1 x 3,000kg payload	3,100	(20)
Fighters		?	1972-	Bomb	1 x bomb		?
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 16(BULL)		>~20					>~20

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+ Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие +Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
ISRAEL							
SUB-STRATEGIC ПОЛУСТРАТЕГИЧЕСКИЕ							
F-4E-2000	Kurnass	Some	1989	Bomb	1 x 8,480kg payload	2,200	Some
F-16A Fighting Falcon	Netz/Hawk	88	1980	Bomb	1 x 5,400kg payload	2,500	Some
F-16B Fighting Falcon	Netz/Hawk	16		Bomb	1 x 5,400kg payload	2,500	Some
F-16C Fighting Falcon	Barak / Lightning	75		Bomb	1 x 5,400kg payload	2,500	Some
F-16D Fighting falcon	Barak / Thunderbolt	46		Bomb	1 x 5,400kg payload	2,500	Some
F-16I Fighting Falcon	Sufa / Storm	101		Bomb	1 x 5,400kg payload	2,500	Some
F-15I Strike Eagle	Ra’am / Thunder	25	1997	Bomb	1 x 10,400kg payload	2,500	Some
F-35I Lightning II		(20)+(55)	(2015)-(2030)	Bomb	5,895kg payload	2,200	(Some)
TOTAL 17(SIPRI)		351+(20)+(55)					30

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие +Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
14(BULL) 15(WIKI) 12(JDW)							
INDIA							
SUB-STRATEGIC ПОЛУСТРАТЕГИЧЕСКИЕ							
Jaguar IS/IB	Shamsher	16	1981	Bomb	1 x bomb	1,600	16
Mirage 2000H	Vajra	32	1985	Bomb	1 x bomb	1,850	32
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		~48					~48
PAKISTAN							
SUB-STRATEGIC ПОЛУСТРАТЕГИЧЕСКИЕ							
F-16A/B	Fighting Falcon	24	1998	Bomb/Babur LACM	1 x bomb	1,600	24
Mirage III/V		12	1998	Bomb or Ra’ad ALCM	1 x 4,000kg payload	2,100	12
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 16(BULL)		~36					~36
NORTH KOREA							

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+ Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие +Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
SUB-STRATEGIC ПОЛУСТРАТЕГИЧЕСКИЕ							
H-5	Il-28	(80)	1950	Bomb	1 x 3,000kg payload	2,100	Some
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 05(BULL)		(80)					Some
SLCM КРЫЛАТЫЕ РАКЕТЫ, ЗАПУСКАЕМЫЕ С ПОДВОДНЫХ ЛОДОК							
UNITED STATES							
Tomahawk	TLAM -N	325	1984	Single	1 x 5-150	2,500	(0)
TOTAL 16(SIPRI) 16(BULL)		325					(0)
RUSSIA							
SS-N-9	Siren	Some	1972	Single	1 x 200	110	Some
SS-N-12	Sandbox	Some	1959-1960	Single	1 x 350	550	Some
SS-N-19	Shipwreck	Some	1980	Single	1 x 500	550	Some
SS-N-21	Sampson	Some	1984	Single	1 x 200	2,400	Some
SS-N-22	Sunburn	Some	1980	Single	1 x 320kg payload	120	Some
SS-N-30	Kalibr	Some	2012	Single	1 x 450kg	2,500	Some

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017 Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017							
NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие+Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
					payload		
TOTAL 15(WIKI) 15(JDW) 11(SIPRI) 10(BULL)		Some					~280
ISRAEL							
Turbo-Popeye 3		Some	2000	Single	1 x 200kg payload	1,500	Some
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 14(BULL) 04(IISS)		Some					Some
ALCM КРЫЛАТЫЕ РАКЕТЫ, ЗАПУСКАЕМЫЕ С САМОЛЕТОВ							
UNITED STATES							
AGM-868		1,140	1982/1991	Single	1 x 900-1,400kg payload	2,500	Some
AGM-129		460	1990	Single	1 x 5-200	3,500	Some
TOTAL 11(SIPRI) 08(BULL)		1,600					Some
RUSSIA							
AS-4	Kh-24	Some	1964	Single	1 x 1,000	310	Some

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие+Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
	Kitchen						
AS-15A	Kh-55 Kent	Some	1971	Single	1 x 200-250	2,500	Some
AS-15B	Kh-55SM Kent	Some	1986	Single	1 x 200-250	3,000	Some
AS-16	Kh-15 Kickback	Some	1980	Single	1 x 350	150	Some
TOTAL 11(SIPRI) 08(BULL)		Some					Some
FRANCE							
ASMP		Some	1985	Single	1 x 300	250	Some
TOTAL 11(SIPRI) 08(BULL)		Some					Some
CHINA							
DH-10	CJ-10	150-350	2007	Single	1 x ?	>1,500	Some
DH-20?	CJ-20	?	(2014)	?	1 x ?	>1,500	Some
TOTAL 16(SIPRI) 16(BULL)		150-350					Some
PAKISTAN							

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие+Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
Babur	Haft-7	~8	(2014)	Single	1 x 12	700	~8
Ra'ad	Haft-8	0	(>2017)	Single	1 x 12	350	0
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 16(BULL) 15(WIKI)		~8					~8
GLCM КРЫЛАТЫЕ РАКЕТЫ НАЗЕМНОГО БАЗИРОВАНИЯ							
INDIA							
Nirbhay		?	?	Single	1 x 250-450kg payload	>700	?
15(SIPRI) 15(BULL)							
MISSILE AND AIR DEFENSE SYSTEMS СИСТЕМЫ ПРОТИВОРАКЕТНОЙ И ПРОТИВОВОЗДУШНОЙ ОБОРОНЫ							
RUSSIA							
STRATEGIC DEFENSIVE SYSTEMS СИСТЕМЫ СТРАТЕГИЧЕСКОЙ ОБОРОНЫ							
53T6	SH-08 Gazelle	68	1986	Single	1 x 10	30	68
S-300 and S-400	SA-10/20	800	1980 and	Single	1 x low yield	5-150	290

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+ Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие +Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
	Grumble, and SA-21 Growler		1992				
SSC-1B Sepal	Redut	30	1973	Single	1 x 350	500	15
TOTAL 17(SIPRI) 17(BULL)		900					(~370)
UNITED STATES							
STRATEGIC DEFENSIVE SYSTEMS СИСТЕМЫ СТРАТЕГИЧЕСКОЙ ОБОРОНЫ							
LAND-BASED НАЗЕМНОГО БАЗИРОВАНИЯ							
Fort Greely (Alaska)		26	2004				0
Fort Greely (Alaska)		(14)	(2017)				(0)
Vandenburg (California)		4	2004				0
TOTAL ground-based interceptors		30+(14)					0
SEA-BASED МОРСКОГО БАЗИРОВАНИЯ							

Table 2.8 - Operational Nuclear Delivery Systems, 2016-2017
Таблица 2.8 – Действующие системы доставки ядерного оружия, 2016-2017

NAME/DESIGNATION НАЗВАНИЕ	AKA ТАКЖЕ ИЗВЕСТНО КАК	NUMBER OF SYSTEMS Active+ Spares ЧИСЛО СИСТЕМ Действующие +Запасные	YEAR FIRST DEPLOYED ГОД ВСТУПЛЕНИЯ НА ВООРУЖЕНИЕ	WARHEAD TYPE ТИП БОЕГОЛОВКИ	NUMBER OF WARHEADS x YIELD (kilotons) ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК x МОЩНОСТЬ ЗАРЯДА (килотонн)	RANGE (km) ДАЛЬНОСТЬ (км)	TOTAL NUMBER OF WARHEADS Active+Spares ОБЩЕЕ ЧИСЛО БОЕГОЛОВОК Действующих+Запасных
Aegis BMD cruisers		5					0
Aegis BMD destroyers		25					0
TOTAL Aegis BMD ships		30(80-97)					0
15(IISS) 14(WIKI) 08(SIPRI)							
SUB-STRATEGIC DEFENSIVE SYSTEMS СИСТЕМЫ ПОЛУСТРАТЕГИЧЕСКОЙ ОБОРОНЫ							
PAC-3 missiles		546					0
TOTAL 08(SIPRI)		546					0

ACM advanced cruise missile
AKA also known as
ALCM air-launched cruise missile
ASM air-to-surface missile
MIRV multiple independently targetable re-entry vehicles
ICBM intercontinental ballistic missile
IRBM intermediate-range ballistic missile
SRBM short-range ballistic missile

SLBM submarine-launched ballistic missile
SLCM submarine-launched cruise missile
LACM land-attack cruise missile
GBI ground-based interceptors
BMD ballistic missile defense
PAC-3 Patriot advanced capability-3

SOURCES: SIPRI, BULL, WIKI, IISS, JDW

Notes.

1) According to an official report which was submitted to the American congress in 2004, it may be that with a payload of 1,000 kg the Jericho 3 gives Israel nuclear strike capabilities within the entire Middle East, Africa, Europe, Asia and almost all parts of North America, as well as within large parts of South America and North Oceania.
2) Henry A. Kissinger (16 July 1969), “Israeli Nuclear Program,” Memorandum for the President (The White House), Retrieved 2009-07-26
3) Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction: Assessing the Risks, U.S. Congress Office of Technology Assessment, August 1993, OTA-ISC-559, Retrieved 2008-12-09
4) Missile Survey: Ballistic and Cruise Missiles of Foreign Countries, by Andrew Feikert, Congressional Research Service, Updated March 5, 2004
5) Study on a Possible Israeli Strike on Iran’s Nuclear Development Facilities, by Abdullah Toukan, Center for Strategic and International Studies, March 14, 2009

Table 2.9 – Operational Nuclear Warheads, 2016-2017, Strategic
Таблица 2.9 – Действующие ядерные боеголовки, 2016-2017, Стратегические

RANK РАНГ	COUNTRY СТРАНА	ICBM МЕЖКОНТИНЕНТАЛЬНЫЕ БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ	IRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ СРЕДНЕГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ	SLBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ, ЗАПУСКАЕМЫЕ С ПОДВОДНЫХ ЛОДОК	ALCM / BOMBS КРЫЛАТЫЕ РАКЕТЫ, ЗАПУСКАЕМЫЕ С САМОЛЕТОВ / БОМБЫ	TOTAL ВСЕГО
1	Russia	1,076	8	768	616	2,468
2	U.S.	970		1,920	810	3,700
3	France			240	50	290
4	China	73	90	48	20	231
5	U.K.			215		215
6	Israel	2-5	50			52-55
7	India		24	14		38
8	Pakistan		36			36
9	N. Korea		20			20

ALCM air-launched cruise missile
ICBM intercontinental ballistic missile
IRBM intermediate-range ballistic missile
SLBM submarine-launched ballistic missile

SOURCES: SIPRI, BULL, IISS, JDW

Table 2.10 – Operational Nuclear Warheads, 2016-2017, Sub-Strategic
Таблица 2.10 – Действующие ядерные боеголовки, 2016-2017, Полустратегические

RANK РАНГ	COUNTRY СТРАНА	SRBM БАЛЛИСТИЧЕСКИЕ РАКЕТЫ МАЛОГО РАДИУСА ДЕЙСТВИЯ	SLCM, NAVY WEAPONS КРЫЛАТЫЕ РАКЕТЫ, ЗАПУСКАЕМЫЕ С ПОДВОДНЫХ ЛОДОК, ВОЕННО-МОРСКОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	ABM, AIR / COASTAL DEFENSE ПРОТИВОРАКЕТНАЯ, ПРОТИВОВОЗДУШНАЯ / БЕРЕГОВАЯ ОБОРОНА	AIRCAFT STRIKE УДАРНЫЕ БОМБАРДИРОВЩИКИ	TOTAL ВСЕГО
1	Russia		760	370		1,130
2	U.S.				300	300
3	Pakistan	68	12		36	116
4	India	44			48	92
5	China	Some	48		Some	>48
6	Israel	Some	Some		30	>30
7	N. Korea				Some	Some
8	France					Some
9	U.K.					Some

SLCM sea-launched cruise missile
SRBM short-range ballistic missile

SOURCES: SIPRI, BULL, IISS, JDW

Table 2.11 – Operational Nuclear Warheads, 2016-2017, Total Strategic and Sub-Strategic
Таблица 2.11 – Действующие ядерные боеголовки, 2016-2017, Всего стратегических и полустратегических

RANK РАНГ	COUNTRY СТРАНА	STOCKPILE ЗАПАСЫ			DELIVERABLE В СТРОЮ			
		16(BULL)	17(SIPRI)	See [1], [2], [3]	16(BULL)	17(SIPRI)	15(IISS)	10(JDW)
1	Russia	~7,300	7,000		~4,500	4,300	3,648	
2	U.S.	~6,970	6,800		~4,670	4,000	2,038	
3	Israel		80	Up to 400		80	80	100-300
4	France		300		300	290	280	
5	China	~260	270		~260	270	Up to 250	
6	U.K.	225	215		160	215	120	
7	Pakistan		130-140			130-140	Up to 130	
8	India	~118	120-130		~106	120-130	Up to 120	
9	N. Korea		10-20		6-8	10-20	Up to 20	

Notes:

1) "Background Information, 2005 Review Conference of the Parties to the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons," United Nations, Retrieved 2006-07-02.
2) Brower, Kenneth S., "A Propensity for Conflict: Potential Scenarios and Outcomes of War in the Middle East," Jane's Intelligence Review, Special Report no. 14 (February 1997), p. 14-15.
3) "Nuclear Weapons: Who Has What at a Glance," Arms Control Association, Retrieved 2007-05-30.
4) The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists puts the Israeli nuclear stockpile at 60-80 but notes that it is believed that Israel has produced nuclear material enough for 115-190 warheads.
5) In 1986, Mordechai Vanunu, a former technician at Dimona, revealed to the media some evidence of Israel's nuclear program. Israeli agents abducted him from Italy and transported him to Israel. An Israeli court then tried him in secret on charges of treason and espionage, and sentences him to 18 years imprisonment. At the time of Vanunu's arrest, *The Times* reported that Israel had material for approximately 20 hydrogen bombs and 200 fission bombs. If we take this information at face value, by now Israel should have material for considerably more nuclear bombs and that seems to corroborate the opinion of the sources from Notes [1], [2], [3] that Israel now may have up to 400 nuclear weapons.
6) Vanunu's information in October 1986 said that based on a reactor operating at 150 megawatts Israel produces 40 kg of plutonium per year. Israel possesses a 200 kg warhead, containing 6 kg of

plutonium (Farr, Warner D. The Third Temple's Holy of Holies: Israel's Nuclear Weapons, USAF Counterproliferation Center, September 1999, Retrieved 2007-07-03). During 31 years after 1986 until 2017, Israel could have produced 31 x 40 = 1,240 kg of plutonium; divided by 6, it gives us 206 warheads; plus 220 warheads, which, according to Vanunu, Israel already had in 1986, we receive a possible number of Israel's warheads now at 426.

7) The substantial discrepancy over data about Israel (between the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists and the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute on one side and the International Institute for Strategic Studies, Jane's Defense Weekly, and sources from the notes [1], [2], [3] on the other side) may be explained by the following:

7.1) "Israel's nuclear weapons are not believed to be fully operational under normal circumstances" (Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, article "Nuclear Notebook: Worldwide deployment of nuclear weapons, 2009").

7.2) As Zbigniew Brzezinski stated on Book TV in 2009, Israel had acquired a second-strike capability.

7.3) The opinion of Brzezinski is supported by other less prominent sources stating that Israel's nuclear weapons can now be launched from land, sea and air (Douglas Frantz, Israel Adds Fuel to Nuclear Dispute, Officials confirm that the nation can now launch atomic weapons from land, sea and air, Los Angeles Times, Sunday, October 12, 2003). This gives Israel a second strike option even if much of the country is destroyed (David Eberhart, Samson Option: Israel's Plan to Prevent Mass Destruction Attacks, NewsMax.Com, October 16, 2001).

7.4) The second strike strategy may mean that at any given time some of Israel's nuclear weapons are in storage.

Table 2.12 – States Possessing, Pursuing Or Capable Of Acquiring Weapons Of Mass Destruction, As Well As Those Which Used To Have Or Used To Pursue Them, 2016-2017

Таблица 2.12 – Государства, обладающие или способные к созданию оружия массового поражения, а также те, которые обладали или были способны к их созданию в прошлом, 2016-2017

STATE ГОСУДАРСТВО	NUCLEAR ENERGY ЯДЕРНАЯ ЭНЕРГИЯ	URANIUM ENRICHMENT ОБОГАЩЕНИЕ УРАНА	PLUTONIUM PRODUCTION ПРОИЗВОДСТВО ПЛУТОНИЯ	NUCLEAR WEAPONS ЯДЕРНОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	CHEMICAL WEAPONS ХИМИЧЕСКОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS БИОЛОГИЧЕСКОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	MISSILE TECHNOLOGY РАКЕТНАЯ ТЕХНОЛОГИЯ
Algeria				Used to pursue			
Argentina	Possessing		Possessing	Capable			Pursuing
Armenia	Possessing		Possessing				
Australia				Capable	Capable	Capable	Capable
Belarus				Capable			
Belgium	Possessing		Possessing				
Brazil	Possessing	Pursuing	Possessing	Capable			Possessing
Bulgaria	Possessing		Possessing			Capable	
Burma					Pursuing		
Canada	Possessing		Possessing				
Chile					Capable		
China	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing
Cuba						Capable	
Czechia	Possessing		Possessing				
Ethiopia					Used to pursue		
Egypt					Possessing	Possessing	Pursuing
Finland	Possessing		Possessing				

Table 2.12 – States Possessing, Pursuing Or Capable Of Acquiring Weapons Of Mass Destruction, As Well As Those Which Used To Have Or Used To Pursue Them, 2016-2017

Таблица 2.12 – Государства, обладающие или способные к созданию оружия массового поражения, а также те, которые обладали или были способны к их созданию в прошлом, 2016-2017

STATE ГОСУДАРСТВО	NUCLEAR ENERGY ЯДЕРНАЯ ЭНЕРГИЯ	URANIUM ENRICHMENT ОБОГАЩЕНИЕ УРАНА	PLUTONIUM PRODUCTION ПРОИЗВОДСТВО ПЛУТОНИЯ	NUCLEAR WEAPONS ЯДЕРНОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	CHEMICAL WEAPONS ХИМИЧЕСКОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS БИОЛОГИЧЕСКОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	MISSILE TECHNOLOGY РАКЕТНАЯ ТЕХНОЛОГИЯ
France	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Capable	Possessing
Germany	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Capable	Capable	Capable	Capable
Hungary	Possessing		Possessing				
India	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing
Indonesia					Pursuing		
Iran	Possessing	Possessing	Pursuing	Used to pursue	Possessing	Possessing	Pursuing
Iraq			Used to have	Used to pursue	Used to have	Used to have	Used to pursue
Israel			Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing
Italy			Possessing				
Japan	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Capable	Capable	Capable	Possessing
Kazakhstan			Possessing	Capable			
Laos					Used to pursue	Used to pursue	
Libya				Used to pursue	Used to have	Used to have	
Lithuania	Possessing		Possessing				
Mexico	Possessing		Possessing				
Netherlands	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing				

2. Balance of Power

Table 2.12 – States Possessing, Pursuing Or Capable Of Acquiring Weapons Of Mass Destruction, As Well As Those Which Used To Have Or Used To Pursue Them, 2016-2017

Таблица 2.12 – Государства, обладающие или способные к созданию оружия массового поражения, а также те, которые обладали или были способны к их созданию в прошлом, 2016-2017

STATE ГОСУДАРСТВО	NUCLEAR ENERGY ЯДЕРНАЯ ЭНЕРГИЯ	URANIUM ENRICHMENT ОБОГАЩЕНИЕ УРАНА	PLUTONIUM PRODUCTION ПРОИЗВОДСТВО ПЛУТОНИЯ	NUCLEAR WEAPONS ЯДЕРНОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	CHEMICAL WEAPONS ХИМИЧЕСКОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS БИОЛОГИЧЕСКОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	MISSILE TECHNOLOGY РАКЕТНАЯ ТЕХНОЛОГИЯ
North Korea	Possessing		Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing
Pakistan	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing
Romania	Possessing		Possessing				
Russia	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing
Saudi Arabia				Pursuing	Pursuing	Pursuing	Pursuing
Serbia				Pursuing	Capable		
Slovakia	Possessing		Possessing				
Slovenia	Possessing		Possessing				
South Africa	Possessing		Possessing	Capable	Capable	Capable	Capable
South Korea	Possessing		Possessing		Capable	Capable	Possessing
Spain	Possessing		Possessing				
Sudan					Used to pursue		
Sweden	Possessing		Possessing				
Switzerland	Possessing		Possessing				
Syria					Pursuing	Pursuing	Pursuing
Taiwan	Possessing		Possessing		Possessing	Possessing	Possessing

Table 2.12 – States Possessing, Pursuing Or Capable Of Acquiring Weapons Of Mass Destruction, As Well As Those Which Used To Have Or Used To Pursue Them, 2016-2017

Таблица 2.12 – Государства, обладающие или способные к созданию оружия массового поражения, а также те, которые обладали или были способны к их созданию в прошлом, 2016-2017

STATE ГОСУДАРСТВО	NUCLEAR ENERGY ЯДЕРНАЯ ЭНЕРГИЯ	URANIUM ENRICHMENT ОБОГАЩЕНИЕ УРАНА	PLUTONIUM PRODUCTION ПРОИЗВОДСТВО ПЛУТОНИЯ	NUCLEAR WEAPONS ЯДЕРНОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	CHEMICAL WEAPONS ХИМИЧЕСКОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS БИОЛОГИЧЕСКОЕ ОРУЖИЕ	MISSILE TECHNOLOGY РАКЕТНАЯ ТЕХНОЛОГИЯ
Thailand					Pursuing		
Ukraine	Possessing		Possessing	Capable			
Vietnam					Pursuing	Pursuing	
United Kingdom	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Capable	Capable	Possessing
United States	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing	Possessing

SOURCES: BULL, SIPRI, EST, E, CIA, WIKI

Table 2.13 - Global Stocks Of Highly Enriched Uranium (HEU), 2016 Таблица 2.13 – Мировые запасы высокообогащенного урана, 2016	
STATE ГОСУДАРСТВО	STOCKPILE (TONNES) ЗАПАСЫ (ТОНН)
Argentina	0.001-0.01
Australia	0.001-0.01
Belarus	0.1-1
Belgium	0.1-1
Canada	1-10
China	18 ± 4
France	30 ± 6
Germany	0.1-1
Ghana	~0.001
India	3.6 ± 1.2
Indonesia	~0.001
Iran	0.001-0.01
Israel	0.3
Italy	0.1-1
Jamaica	~0.001
Japan	1-10
Kazakhstan	1-10
Netherlands	0.1-1
Nigeria	~0.001
North Korea	0.01-0.1
Norway	0.001-0.01
Pakistan	3.3 ± 0.4
Poland	0.1-1
Russia	679 ± 120
South Africa	0.1-1
Switzerland	0.001-0.01
Syria	~0.001
United Kingdom	21.2
United States	567.2
Uzbekistan	0.01-0.1
TOTAL	~1340

Notes.

1) Most of highly-enriched material is 90-93% enriched uranium-235, which is typically considered as weapon-grade. Important exceptions are noted. Blending down (i.e. reducing the concentration of U-235) of excess Russian and U.S. weapon-grade HEU up to the end of 2015 has been taken into account.
2) The revised estimate for China is based on new information suggesting that China's Heping gaseous diffusion plant operated from 1970 to 1987 to produce HEU, and not as previously assumed from 1975 to 1987.

3) France declared 4.6 tonnes of civilian HEU to the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) as of the end of 2015; it is assumed here to be weapon-grade, 93% HEU, even though some of the material is in irradiated form. The uncertainty in the estimate applies only to the military stockpile of 26 tonnes and does not apply to the declared stock of 4.6 tonnes. A recent analysis offers grounds for a significantly lower estimate of the stockpile of weapon-grade HEU (as large as 10 ± 2 tonnes or as low as 6 ± 2 tonnes), however, based on evidence that the Pierrelatte enrichment plant may have had both a much shorter effective period of operation and a lower weapon-grade HEU production capacity than previously assumed.
4) It is believed that India is producing HEU (enriched to 30-45%) for use as naval reactor fuel. The estimate is for HEU enriched to 30%.
5) Israel may have acquired 300 kg of weapon-grade HEU from the USA in or before 1965.
6) For Russia the material in discharged naval cores is not included in the current stock since the enrichment of uranium in these cores is believed to be less than 20 percent U-235.
7) The United Kingdom declared a stockpile of 21.9 tonnes of HEU as of March 31, 2012, the average enrichment of which was not given. The United Kingdom declared a stock of 1.4 tonnes of civilian HEU to the IAEA as of the end of 2015.
8) The amount of the United States HEU is given in actual tonnes, not 93% enriched equivalent. In 2016, the United States has declared that, as of September 30, 2013 its HEU inventory was 585.6 tonnes, of which 499.4 tonnes was declared to be for “national security or non-national security programs including nuclear weapons, naval propulsion, nuclear energy, and science”. The remaining 86.2 tonnes was composed of 41.6 tonnes “available for potential down-blend to low enriched uranium or, if not possible, disposal as low-level waste”, and 44.6 tonnes in spent reactor fuel. Of 186 tonnes of HEU declared excess and to be blended down, 150 tonnes had been blended down and another 1 tonne shipped for blending down as of the end of December 2015.
9) The 2015 IAEA Annual Report lists 189 significant quantities of HEU under comprehensive safeguards in non-nuclear weapon states as of the end of 2015. In order to reflect the uncertainty in the enrichment levels of this material, mostly in research reactor fuel, a total of 15 tonnes of HEU is assumed. About 10 tonnes of this is in Kazakhstan and has been irradiated; it was initially slightly higher than 20%-enriched fuel. It is possible this material is no longer HEU.

SOURCES: SIPRI, BULL, CIA, WIKI

Table 2.14 - Global Stocks Of Separated Plutonium, 2016 Таблица 2.14 – Мировые запасы обогащенного плутония, 2016		
STATE ГОСУДАРСТВО	MILITARY STOCKS (TONNES) ВОЕННЫЕ ЗАПАСЫ (ТОНН)	CIVILIAN STOCKS (TONNES) ГРАЖДАНСКИЕ ЗАПАСЫ (ТОНН)
Argentina (2015)	-	17.6
Armenia (2015)	-	2.1
Belgium (2015)	-	40.9
Brazil (2015)	-	5.9
Bulgaria (2015)	-	8.8
Canada (2015)	-	213
China	1.8 ± 0.8	32.5
Czechia (2015)	-	16.8
Finland (2015)	-	17.6
France	6 ± 1.0	354.4
Germany	-	115.1
Hungary (2015)	-	10.8
India	0.59 ± 0.2	34.8
Israel	0.88 ± 0.13	-
Italy (2015)	-	<0.4
Japan	-	171.8
Kazakhstan (2015)	-	3.0
Lithuania (2015)	-	12.3
Mexico (2015)	-	5.2
Netherlands (2015)	-	1.4-1.7
North Korea	0.03	-
Pakistan	0.22 ± 0.09	2.17
Romania (2015)	-	10.4
Russia	128 ± 8	199.2
Slovakia (2015)	-	14.3
South Africa (2015)	-	9.46
South Korea (2015)	-	97.9
Spain (2015)	-	44.4
Sweden (2015)	-	54.4
Switzerland (2015)	-	18.0
Taiwan (2015)	-	32.4
Ukraine (2015)	-	50.6
United Kingdom	3.2	156.3
United States	87.6	629
TOTALS	~230	~2,388

Notes.

1) Some countries own civilian plutonium that is stored overseas, mostly in France and the United

Kingdom, but do not submit IAEA declaration, including Australia, Belgium and the Netherlands. The data is foe the end of 2015.

2) The amount for Germany may be an overestimate since Germany apparently reports plutonium as being in unirradiated mixed oxide (MOX) fuel even if the fuel has started being irradiated in a reactor.
3) As part of the 2005 Indian-U.S. Civil Nuclear Cooperation Initiative, India has included in the military sector much of the plutonium separated from its spent power-reactor fuel. While it is labelled civilian here since it is intended for breeder reactor fuel, this plutonium was not placed under safeguards in the ‘India-specific’ safeguards agreement signed by the Indian government and the IAEA on February 2, 2009. New estimates of the efficiency of India’s reprocessing plants are much lower than previously assumed. The estimate is for the end of 2015.
4) Israel is believed to still be operating the Dimona plutonium production reactor but may be using it primarily for tritium production (tritium is an important component in nuclear weapons; it is used to enhance the efficiency and yield of fission bombs and the fission stages of hydrogen bombs in a process known as "boosting" as well as in external neutron initiators for such weapons). The estimate is for the end of 2015.
5) North Korea reportedly declared plutonium production of 31 kg in June 2008; carried out nuclear tests in 2006 and 2009; and resumed production in 2009, adding 8-10 kg.
6) As of the end of 2014, Pakistan was operating 4 plutonium production reactors at its Khushab site, but since one of these began operating sometime in 2013 and the other possibly in 2014 it is assumed their spent fuel had not been reprocessed by the end of 2015.
7) Russia does not include its plutonium declared as excess in its IAEA statement. The military stockpile includes 6 tonnes of weapon-grade plutonium that is not part of the material declared excess nor declared as civilian and was produced between 1994 and 2010.
8) The United Kingdom declared 103.3 tonnes of civilian plutonium (not including 23 tonnes of foreign-owned plutonium in the United Kingdom) as of the end of 2015. This includes 4.4 tonnes of military plutonium declared excess and placed under Euroatom safeguards and designated for IAEA safeguarding.
9) In 2012, the USA declared a government-owned plutonium inventory of 95.4 tonnes as of the 30 Sep. 2009. In its 2014 IAEA statement, the USA declared 49 tonnes of unirradiated plutonium (both separated and in MOX) as excess for military purposes as of the end of 2014, with additional 4.5 tonnes sent for disposal as waste. Not included in the 87.6 tonnes listed in the table are 7.7 tonnes of plutonium remaining in spent fuel that has been declared as excess to national security needs.
10) Data for other states is estimated by subtracting plutonium declared as ‘held elsewhere’ from plutonium declared as ‘belongs to others’ in IAEA statements.

SOURCES: SIPRI, BULL, CIA, WIKI

3. Appendices: Methodology and Definitions

3. Приложения: Методология и определения

Selection of Indicators
Выбор индикаторов

These parameters were first assembled to illustrate the comparative position of the countries of the world.

The criteria I was guided by in selecting indicators were:

— Small total number of indicators
— Their importance;
— Availability for the maximal number of countries;
— Statistical reliability;
— Independence of technological and industrial level of the countries.

Missing data was projected with the help of regressions.

Selection of Sources
Выбор источников

For most of the tables the principles for the selection of sources are simple: the most recent year available takes precedence and the corresponding source is indicated. Only if data is unavailable, a regression is used. When faced with a choice among several alternative sources, a deliberate and a priori defined choice between the sources, based on the quality of the sources, is made as described below.

Where possible the main source of data is the World Bank World Development Indicators Online for the latest year, April update version; the exception is population where the main source of data is the January update of the World Development Indicators Online for the latest year.

For GDP at market exchange rates per capita and GDP at purchasing power parities per capita, the hierarchy of sources within the latest year is: WB, IMF, UN, E, CIA, IISS, WIKI.

The CIA's GDP per capita data from the *World Factbook* is inexact, being rounded to the hundred or thousand dollars, and is often out of sync with the CIA's gross GDP numbers. The obvious way to synchronize CIA gross GDP and GDP per capita numbers and to increase the precision of GDP per capita estimates would be to recalculate GDP per capita by dividing CIA gross GDP numbers by CIA population data for the corresponding years. Unfortunately, sometimes CIA gross GDP numbers appear to be even rougher estimates than CIA GDP per capita numbers. Therefore, in synchronizing CIA gross GDP and GDP per capita, I used the following rule: if after these calculations, the CIA number does not look like a rounded one (to the precision of 100) of my calculated number, a maximum of the CIA number and my calculated number is taken. If either of these two indicators is missing, a regression is used to obtain the other one of the pair.

3. Appendices

For electricity consumption per capita, the hierarchy of sources within the latest year is: WB, E, CIA, WIKI. When I had to rely on the CIA data, I have divided the CIA number of the total electricity consumption by the WB population data. If either of these two indicators is missing, a regression is used to obtain the other one of the pair.

For the data about infant mortality and life expectancy, the hierarchy of sources within the latest year is: WB, CIA, E, WIKI. If an indicator is available but not for the latest year, it is weighted against the U.S. for that year and then this weight is multiplied by the U.S. value of this indicator for the latest year. Only if data is unavailable for any year, a regression is used.

For GDP at market exchange rates per capita, GDP at purchasing power parities per capita, infant mortality, and life expectancy, if an indicator is available but not for the latest year, it is weighted against the U.S. for that year and then this weight is multiplied on the U.S. value of this indicator for the latest year.

These four indicators belong to the "expanding universe of indicators" which have a tendency to improve from year to year. To leave them at the values of previous years would mean to underestimate the situation in the corresponding countries for the current year.

For the Civil and Political Rights Index, the source for the latest year is: FH and other sources mentioned in the sub-section "Definition of Civil and Political Rights Index."

For the Freedom of the Press Index, the source for the latest year is: WIKI. Only if data is unavailable for any year, a regression is used.

For the Human Development Index, the source for the latest year is: UN. Only if data is unavailable for the year in the title of the table, a regression is used.

For the Gini coefficient of income inequality, I initially intended to use a hierarchy of sources within the latest year as follows: WB, CIA, UNDP, WIID, GPI, WIKI. Where the year of estimate is the same, I am using the higher number. However, I soon found that in the cases of Russia and Ukraine — two countries with which I am intimately familiar — it made sense to use the higher TRANSMONEE numbers, even though numbers from other sources were available. For example, if we took the WB or CIA Gini number for Ukraine, it would be among the lowest such scores in the world, which is not credible. Then I realized that Russia and Ukraine are indicative of a general problem with Gini statistics: in many formerly centrally-planned economies, statistics based on official data would underestimate the degree of inequality because of corruption and underreporting of illicit incomes. So, where possible I am using higher TRANSMONEE estimates for the Gini coefficient of these countries.

For the population data, the hierarchy of sources within the latest year is as described in the section "Definition of Population".

For military personnel, I took the data for the latest available year. The hierarchy of sources within the latest year is: IISS, WB, E, CIA, WIKI.

For military expenditures as a share of GDP, I took the data for the latest available year; the hierarchy of sources within the latest year is: WB, IISS, E, CIA.

3. Appendices

For the data about foreign military aid received, the source for the latest year is: USAID, USDS.

For the data about nuclear weapons, the hierarchy of sources within the latest year is: SIPRI, BULL, IISS, WIKI.

For the data about weapons of mass destruction, the hierarchy of sources within the latest year is: BULL, E, CIA, WIKI.

For the data about the global stocks of highly enriched uranium and separated plutonium, the hierarchy of sources within the latest year is: SIPRI, BULL, CIA, WIKI.

Definition of Correlation
Определение корреляции

A correlation is a technique for analyzing the interrelationship between two random variables. Correlation coefficient is a number ranging between -1 and +1 indicating how well the assumed distribution describes the relationship between these two variables; zero indicates no relationship.[2]

Definition of Multiple Correlation
Определение множественной корреляции

Multiple correlation is a technique for analyzing the interrelationship between a random variable and a set of random variables. Correlation coefficient is a number ranging between -1 and +1 indicating how well the assumed distribution describes the relationship between these the variable and the set of variables; zero indicates no relationship.[3]

Definition of Canonical Correlation
Определение канонической корреляции

Canonical correlation is a technique for analyzing the interrelationship between two sets of random variables. Each set contains several variables. Correlation coefficient is a number ranging between 0 and +1 indicating how well the assumed distribution describes the relationship between these the variable and the set of variables; zero indicates no relationship. Ordinary and multiple correlations are special cases of canonical correlation, in which one or both sets consist of one variable. For two given sets of variables, the canonical correlation finds a linear combination for each set, named the canonical variable, such that the correlation between two canonical variables is maximized. This correlation between two canonical variables is the first canonical correlation.[4]

---

[2] Mathematics: SAS Institute, Inc. (1988), Kiyosi (2000), Kotz (1985).

[3] Mathematics: SAS Institute, Inc. (1988), Kiyosi (2000), Kotz (1985).

[4] Mathematics: SAS Institute, Inc. (1988), Kiyosi (2000), Kotz (1985).

3. Appendices

Definition of Principal Component 1

Определение главной компоненты 1

Principal component analysis is a multidimensional technique for studying the interrelationship between several quantitative variables. For a given set of data with p numerical variables, p principal components can be computed. Each principal component is a linear combination of the initial variables with coefficients equal to the eigenvector of the correlational or covariational matrix. The eigenvectors are typically selected to have a length of one. The principal components are sorted in descending order of characteristic values, which are equal to the variation of the components. The principal components have a number of useful properties; among these are:

The first principal component accounts for the greatest variation of any linear combination of observed variables of the unit length.

In geometrical terms a j-dimensional linear subspace of the first j principal components provides the best possible arrangement of data points measured as the sum of squares of the perpendicular distances from each point to the subspace.[5]

Definition of the Economic Quality-of-Life Index

Определение индекса экономического качества жизни

I computed the Economic Quality-of-Life Index as principal component 1 of the five economic indicators of the quality of life given in this yearbook:

log(GPC)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at market exchange rates
log(GPCPPP)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at purchasing power parities
log(ELCONS)	Logarithm of electricity consumption
log(INFMRT)	Logarithm of infant mortality
log(max(LIFEXP) - LIFEXP)	Logarithm of the difference between maximum of life expectancy and life expectancy of this country (in 2015, women of Monaco enjoyed the maximum, which was equal to 93.58 years)

Definition of the Generalized Human Rights Index

Определение обобщенного индекса прав человека

In an attempt to estimate the level of human rights, I computed a human rights index as principal component 1 of five indicators of the political quality of life:

SCINTX	The index of societal integration

[5] Mathematics: SAS Institute, Inc. (1988), Kiyosi (2000), Kotz (1985).

3. Appendices

FPX	The freedom of the press index
log(100-CPRX)	Logarithm of the difference between maximum of the civil and political rights index and the civil and political rights index of this country
HDX	The human development index
GINI	Gini coefficient of income Inequality

Definition of the Economico-Political Quality-of-Life Index
Определение индекса экономико-политического качества жизни

I computed the Economico-Political Quality-of-Life Index as principal component 1 of the ten economic and political indicators of the quality of life given in this yearbook:

log(GPC)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at market exchange rates
log(GPCPPP)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at purchasing power parities
log(ELCONS)	Logarithm of electricity consumption
log(INFMRT)	Logarithm of infant mortality
log(max(LIFEXP) - LIFEXP)	Logarithm of the difference between maximum of life expectancy and life expectancy of this country
SCINTX	The index of societal integration
FPX	The freedom of the press index
log(100-CPRX)	Logarithm of the difference between maximum of the civil and political rights index and the civil and political rights index of this country
HDX	The human development index
GINI	Gini coefficient of income Inequality

Definition of Gross Domestic Product at Market Exchange Rates
Определение Валового Внутреннего Продукта по рыночным обменным курсам

The Gross Domestic Product is the most frequently used indicator of national productivity. It represents the total value of products and services produced by the given country.

The GDP, which is recorded in terms of the national currency, has to be translated into a single currency to enable international comparison. GDP per capita at market exchange rates provides GDP data translated into U.S. dollars on the basis of the market exchange rate. In addition to the actual ratios among the buying powers of different currencies, the market rate is based on a number of other factors. From the point of view of actual buying power, the market typically overestimates the discrepancies in the income earned in different countries. (See also, GDP at purchasing power parities.)

In cases where values were missing, the following regression was used:

log(GPC) = REG(log(GPCPPP))

where

log(GPC)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at market exchange rates
log(GPCPPP)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at purchasing power parities
Number of observations	235
Correlation coefficient	0.9631

Definition of Electricity Consumption
Определение потребления электроэнергии

The indicator of electricity consumption is computed from the number of kW-hours per capita. In cases where values were missing, the following regression was used:

log(ELCONS) = REG(log(GPC))

where

log(ELCONS)	Logarithm of electricity consumption
log(GPC)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at market exchange rates
Number of observations	236
Correlation coefficient	0.8862

Definition of Infant Mortality
Определение младенческой смертности

The indicator of infant mortality is computed from the number of deaths during the first year of life per thousand live births. This is one of the most important indicators used, since it indirectly measures the state of health care, transportation, communications, and level of culture of the given country (this list can be extended indefinitely).

In cases where values were missing, the following regression was used:

log(INFMRT) = REG(log(GPC), log(ELCONS))

where

log(INFMRT)	Logarithm of infant mortality
log(GPC)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at market exchange rates
log(ELCONS)	Logarithm of consumption of electricity per capita

3. Appendices

Number of observations	234
Correlation coefficient	0.8598

In Svalbard and Holy See no actual infant mortality is observed because there are no child births. Infant mortality figures for these two countries are probabilities of infant mortality if there were child births.

Definition of Life Expectancy

Определение ожидаемой продолжительности жизни

Life expectancy is probably the most accurate single indicator of quality of life. It sums up in one number all the natural and social stresses that affect an individual.

In cases where the data are taken from the Encyclopedia Britannica, I used the arithmetic mean of the life expectancies of men and women as the indicator of overall life expectancy.

In cases where values were missing, the following regression was used:

log(max(LIFEXP) - LIFEXP) = REG(log(GPC), log(ELCONS), log(INFMRT))

where

log(max(LIFEXP) - LIFEXP)	Logarithm of the difference between maximum life expectancy and life expectancy of this country
log(GPC)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at market exchange rates
log(ELCONS)	Logarithm of consumption of electricity per capita
log(INFMRT)	Logarithm of infant mortality
Number of observations	237
Correlation coefficient	0.9201

Definition of Gross Domestic Product at Purchasing Power Parities

Определение Валового Внутреннего Продукта по паритетам покупательной способности

Typically, the GDP is translated into U.S. dollars. The market foreign currency exchange rate, however, does not necessarily reflect differences in actual purchasing power in different countries. The use of purchasing power parities is designed to eliminate this distortion. Purchasing power parities indicate how many currency units are needed in one country to buy the amount of goods and services that can be purchased for a currency unit in another country.

In cases where values were missing, the following regression was used:

log(GPCPPP) = REG(log(GPC), log(ELCONS), log(INFMRT), log(max(LIFEXP)-LIFEXP))

where

log(GPCPPP)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at purchasing power parities

3. Appendices

log(GPC)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at market exchange rates
log(ELCONS)	Logarithm of consumption of electricity per capita
log(INFMRT)	Logarithm of infant mortality
log(max(LIFEXP) - LIFEXP)	Logarithm of the difference between maximum life expectancy and life expectancy of this country
Number of observations	237
Correlation coefficient	0.9682

Special care was taken in calculating the GDP of North Korea for the years after 1990. The available CIA estimates are inexact and tend to underestimate North Korean GDP at PPP. Our calculations are as follows:

Year	GDP Growth Rate	Source of GDP Growth Rate	GDP Index	WB US GDP Deflator	GDP, Bil. Current US Dollars	GDP, Bil. 1990 US Dollars	WB Population, Thousands	GDP Per Capita, 1990 Prices	GDP Per Capita, Current Prices
2016	3.9	WIKI	68.510	110.072	65,899.95	39,498.31	25,368.620	1556.98	2597.70
2015	-1.1	CIA	65.938	108.685	62,627.10	38,015.70	25,243.917	1,505.94	2480.88
2014	1.0	CIA	66.671	107.519	62,664.30	38,438.52	25,116.363	1530.42	2494.96
2013	1.1	CIA	66.011	105.623	60,930.32	38,057.95	24,985.976	1523.17	2438.58
2012	1.3	CIA	65.293	103.945	59,315.19	37,643.99	24,854.034	1514.60	2386.54
2011	0.8	CIA	64.455	102.064	57,494.33	37,160.86	24,722.298	1503.13	2325.61
2010	-05.	CIA	63.943	100	55,884.16	36.865.66	24,591.599	1499.12	2272.49
2009	-0.9	CIA	64.264	98.793	55,486.79	37,050.73	24,463.021	1514.56	2268.19
2008	3.7	CIA	64.848	98.049	55,569.38	37,387.44	24,335.146	1536.36	2283.50
2007	-2.3	CIA	62.534	96.162	52,555.18	36,053.32	24,203.289	1489.60	2171.41
2006	-1.1	CIA	64.006	93.670	52,398.26	36,901.98	24,061.097	1533.68	2177.72
2005	1.0	CIA	64.718	90.878	51,401.94	37,312.48	23,904.167	1560.92	2150.33
2004	1.0	CIA	64.077	88.045	49,306.32	36,942.92	23,729.498	1556.84	2077.85
2003	1.0	CIA	63.443	85.688	47,511.58	36,577.40	23,538.540	1553.94	2018.46

3. Appendices

Year	GDP Growth Rate	Source of GDP Growth Rate	GDP Index	WB US GDP Deflator	GDP, Bil. Current US Dollars	GDP, Bil. 1990 US Dollars	WB Population, Thousands	GDP Per Capita, 1990 Prices	GDP Per Capita, Current Prices
2002	1.0	CIA	62.815	84.013	46,121.72	36,215.33	23,336.681	1551.86	1976.36
2001	-3.0	CIA	62.193	82.743	44,974.73	35,856.72	23,131.810	1550.10	1944.28
2000	-3.0	CIA	64.117	80.899	45,332.76	36,965.99	22,929.075	1612.88	1977.09
1999	1.0	CIA	66.100	79.099	45,694.95	38,109.26	22,731.985	1676.46	2010.16
1998	-5.0	CIA	65.446	77.907	44,561.04	37,732.20	22,537.336	1674.21	1977.21
1997	-3.7	CIA	68.890	77.071	46,402.67	39,717.81	22,335.638	1778.23	2077.52
1996	-5.0	CIA	71.537	75.774	47,374.72	41,243.90	22,113.548	1865.10	2142.34
1995	-17.0	Maddison	75.302	74.415	48,973.67	43,414.57	21,862.299	1985.82	2240.10
1994	0.0	CIA	90.725	72.895	57,799.02	52,306.54	21,577.982	2424.07	2678.61
1993	0.3	CIA	90.725	71.376	56,594.59	52,306.54	21,265.834	2459.65	2661.29
1992	-7.7	Maddison	90.454	69.717	55,114.04	52,150.30	20,937.404	2490.77	2632.32
1991	-2.0	CIA	98.000	68.163	58,380.86	56,500.87	20,609.150	2741.54	2832.76
1990			100.000	65.968	57,653.95	57,653.95	20,293.054	2841	2841

North Korea's GDP per capita at market exchange rates is obtained by multiplying thus obtained GDP per capita at purchasing power parities by the ratio of the CIA estimate of North Korea's GDP at market exchange rates to the CIA estimate of North Korea's GDP per capita at purchasing power parity.

Definition of the Societal Integration Index

Определение индекса социетальной интеграции

The index of societal integration is an indicator of the intensity of open political life. It is computed as a coefficient of the heterogeneity of a parliament (legislature) of a country, under the condition that party seats in the parliament (legislature) are obtained as a result of competitive elections. This indicator can have values between zero and one; 0 means that all seats in the parliament (legislature) belong to one party or that there are no competitive elections; it approaches 1 if every person in the parliament (legislature) is his own party.

3. Appendices

The concept of integration was introduced by Emile Durkheim in his work *Suicide*[6]. Durkheim interpreted integration as a function of the intensity of social communication. I interpreted this concept at the societal level, defining societal integration as the intensity of non-trivial exchanges of information at the highest level of society. I provide a purely structural definition of exchange of information, defining it as a number between 0 and 1, equal to the probability of interparty (i. e., political party) dialogue in society. As a measure of interparty exchange of information, I took the probability of interparty communication in parliament (the legislature):

$$\mathrm{SCINTX} = \sum_{i=1}^{X} P_i \left(1 - P_i\right)$$

where P(i) is the proportion of members of party number (i) in parliament (the legislature), and X is the total number of political parties in parliament (the legislature).

The societal integration index defined by this formula has some interesting qualities. The maximum of the societal integration index in a given parliament (legislature) is (n-1)/n, where n is the number of parties in the parliament (legislature) (0 for one party, ½ for two parties, ⅔ for three parties, and so on). This maximum is achieved if each of the parties in the parliament (legislature) has equal number of seats. But if one party dominates the parliament (legislature), the societal integration index approaches zero, no matter how many parties are in the parliament (legislature).

The societal integration index is not intended to measure any particular parliamentary process, but rather something sociologically more essential - characteristics of political life as it is reflected in the parliament. Thus, societal integration index equal 0 is characteristic of an autocracy or a totalitarian state, while societal integration index from about 0.4 and higher would be characteristic of a society with developed political life (the latter is typically characteristic of a democracy). In this, it is not the any "process" which we measuring, but rather a fundamental nature of political life.

Though societal integration index is very important for determining the political nature of a given society, it should not be taken for some magic “democracy indicator”. It is just an important component for measuring the degree of democracy in a society. For example, it is used in computation of the civil and political rights index as a measure of one of its aspects. The introduction of this indicator into the formula for computing the human rights index is based on the concept that the condition of political institutions (and the degree to which they can be called democratic) is closely related to human rights.

Data about the distribution of seats among parties for computation of the societal integration index is taken from an open CIA publication and the Internet. This indicator can be considered objective because no ruling party would give seats in the parliament (legislature) to the opposition willingly.

Definition of the Freedom of the Press Index

Определение индекса свободы печати

The Freedom of the Press Index is an annual ranking of countries compiled and published by Reporters Without Borders based upon the organization’s assessment of the countries’ press freedom records in the previous year. It reflects the degree of freedom that journalists, news organizations, and citizens enjoy in each country, and the efforts made by the authorities to respect and ensure respect for this freedom.

[6] Sociology: Durkheim (1993).

3. Appendices

Definition of the Civil and Political Rights Index

Определение индекса гражданских и политических свобод

Any index of civil and political rights is subjective. As such I have used the methodology of Charles Humana[7] in calculating this human rights index. The human rights index is a number between 0 and 100, where 0 means no human rights and 100 means complete human rights.

In calculating this index I have used the questionnaire of 40 indicators suggested by Humana plus the 41st indicator, Gay rights. These indicators are not selected through arbitrary choice; each is drawn from articles of the three major UN human rights instruments. The first of these instruments is the Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR), which was adopted in 1948 without a dissenting vote and, although not considered to be binding at the time, it has now become part of customary international law. To reinforce it, however, two major covenants setting out more specifically certain categories of human rights were adopted in 1966 and came into force after they were ratified by 35 countries in 1976. They are the International Covenant on Civil and Political rights (ICCPR) and the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights (ICESCR). I have added a special 41st indicator, Gay rights, to reflect the prominence this particular right has acquired recently.

The assembled material for each indicator is graded into four categories or levels.

LEVEL	EXPLANATION
3	Represents the category of unqualified respect for the freedoms, rights, or guarantees.
2	Qualifies otherwise satisfactory situation on the grounds of occasional breaches of respect for the freedoms, rights or guarantees.
1	Indicates frequent violations of the freedoms, rights, or guarantees.
0	Indicates a constant pattern of violations of the freedoms, rights, or guarantees.

Treating all questions equally on the basis of the above ratings has, however, the obvious disadvantage of leveling all 41 of the human rights to a uniform degree of importance. A system of weighting has therefore been adopted for questions 7 through 13. They are weighted by a factor of 3.0. Here is the list of all 41 indicators.

FREEDOM NUMBER	FREEDOM TO
1	Travel in own country
2	Travel outside own country
3	Peacefully associate and assemble
4	Teach ideas and receive information
5	Monitor human rights violations
6	Publish and educate in ethnic language
FREEDOM NUMBER	FREEDOM FROM
7	Serfdom, slavery, forced or child labor
8	Extrajudicial killings or “disappearances”

[7] Law: Humana (1992).

9	Torture or coercion by the state
10	Compulsory work permits or conscription of labor
11	Capital punishment by the state
12	Court sentences of corporal punishment
13	Indefinite detention without charge
14	Compulsory membership of state organizations or parties
15	Compulsory religion or state ideology in schools
16	Deliberate state policies to control artistic works
17	Political censorship of press
18	Censorship of press or telephone tapping
FREEDOM NUMBER	FREEDOM FOR OR RIGHTS TO
19	Peaceful political opposition
20	Multiparty elections by secret and universal ballot
21	Political or legal equality for women
22	Social and economic equality for women
23	Social and economic equality for ethnic minorities
24	Independent newspapers
25	Independent book publishing
26	Independent radio and television networks
27	All courts to total independence
28	Independent trade unions
FREEDOM NUMBER	LEGAL RIGHTS
29	From deprivation of nationality
30	To be considered innocent until proven guilty
31	To free legal aid when necessary and counsel of own choice
32	From civilian trials in secret
33	To be brought promptly before a judge or court
34	From police searches of home without a warrant
35	From arbitrary seizure of personal property
FREEDOM NUMBER	PERSONAL RIGHTS
36	To interracial, interreligious, or civil marriage
37	Equality of sexes during marriage and for divorce proceedings
38	To practice any religion
39	To use contraceptive pills and devices
40	To noninterference by state in strictly private affairs
41	Gay rights

To evaluate changes in the human rights index between 1991 (when Humana last made his estimates) and the current year, I used information by countries taken from the annual publication of the Freedom House based in New York. Freedom House gives scores between 1 (perfect score) and 7 (worst score) for political and civil rights for all countries every year.

3. Appendices

For the United States and Russia, the author has made direct estimates of the answers to all 41 questions, based on his familiarity with life in both countries. These direct estimates are as follows:

FREEDOM NUMBER	United States	Russia
01	3	2
02	3	3
03	3	2
04	2	2
05	3	2
06	3	2
07	3	2
08	2	1
09	2	1
10	3	2
11	1	3
12	3	3
13	1	2
14	3	3
15	3	2
16	3	3
17	3	2
18	2	1
19	3	2
20	3	3
21	2	2
22	2	2
23	2	2
24	3	2
25	3	3
26	3	1
27	3	1
28	3	2
29	3	3
30	3	2
31	2	2
32	3	2
33	3	1
34	3	1
35	3	3
36	3	3
37	3	3
38	3	2
39	3	3
40	2	2
41	3	1

Also, special care was applied to estimates for Iceland, Iran, United Kingdom, non-Russian republics of the former Soviet Union, Iran, and Turkey.

Iceland is reputed to have the best human rights record among all Scandinavian countries, so its answers to the Humana human rights questions were made a proxy of maximum of its former parent state, Denmark, and of Finland, the Scandinavian country with the highest Humana human rights index. That is, Iceland's human rights indicators were copied from the maximum of the direct estimates for Denmark and Finland. Similarly, Iceland's score for freedom number 22 (concerned with social and economic equality for women) was estimated at the highest score, 3.

I considered Humana's direct estimate for Iran, putting it on the same level as North Korea, as too low; based on the information I have, the human rights situation in Iran is no worse than that of Saudi Arabia. Thus for all human rights indicators I made Iran's human rights indicators for the 40 Humana indexes equal to the maximum of Iran and Saudi Arabia.

For all countries, Humana indexes for year 1991 are prorated to the estimates for the current year using scores for Civil Rights and Political Rights from Freedom house. The formulas used in prorating are:

For Civil Rights Indicators,

IF $CRFH_{CurrentYear} > CRFH_{1991}$
THEN
$CRINDICATOR_{CurrentYear} = CRINDICATOR_{1991} - ((CRFH_{CurrentYear} – CRFH_{1991}) / (Max(CRFH) – CRFH_{1991})) * (CRINDICATOR_{1991} - Min(CRINDICATOR));$
ELSE
IF $CRFH_{CurrentYear} < CRFH_{1991}$
THEN
$CRINDICATOR_{CurrentYear} = CRINDICATOR_{1991} + ((CRFH_{1991} – CRFH_{CurrentYear}) / (CRFH_{1991} – Min(CRFH))) * (Max(CRINDICATOR) - CRINDICATOR_{1991});$

Where
CRFH is Civil Rights Index of Freedom House,
CRINDICATOR is a particular Civil Rights Indicator question,
Max(CRFH) is maximum Civil Rights Index value, 7.0,
Min(CRFH) is minimum Civil Rights Index value, 1.0,
Max(CRINDICATOR) is maximum Civil Rights Indicator value, which is 3 * (minimum of Human Rights Index having the best Civil Rights Index) / 100 (equal to 2.52),
Min(CRINDICATOR) is minimum Civil Rights Indicator value, which is 3 * (maximum of Human Rights Index having the worst Civil Rights Index) / 100 (equal to 0.90).

A similar procedure is used for prorating the Political Rights Indicators:

IF $PRFH_{CurrentYear} > PRFH_{1991}$
THEN
$PRINDICATOR_{CurrentYear} = PRINDICATOR_{1991} - ((PRFH_{CurrentYear} – PRFH_{1991}) / (Max(PRFH) – PRFH_{1991})) * (PRINDICATOR_{1991} - Min(PRINDICATOR));$
ELSE
IF $PRFH_{CurrentYear} < PRFH_{1991}$
THEN

3. Appendices

$$PRINDICATOR_{CurrentYear} = PRINDICATOR_{1991} + ((PRFH_{1991} - PRFH_{CurrentYear}) / (PRFH_{1991} - Min(PRFH))) * (Max(PRINDICATOR) - PRINDICATOR_{1991});$$

Where

PRFH is Political Rights Index of Freedom House,
PRINDICATOR is a particular Political Rights Indicator question,
Max(PRFH) is maximum Political Rights Index value, 7.0,
Min(PRFH) is minimum Political Rights Index value, 1.0,
Max(PRINDICATOR) is maximum Political Rights Indicator value, which is 3 * (minimum of Human Rights Index having the best Political Rights Index) / 100 (equal to 2.52),
Min(PRINDICATOR) is minimum Political Rights Indicator value, which is 3 * (maximum of Human Rights Index having the worst Political Rights Index) / 100 (equal to 0.90).

Freedoms numbered 1, 2, 7, 10, 22, 23, 36, 37, 38, 39, and 40 are considered Civil Rights Indicators; the other indicators are considered Political.

For all countries except the United Kingdom, the 1991 Freedom House estimate was used as a base for prorating. Freedom House gave the United Kingdom scores of 1.0 for political freedoms and 2.0 for civil rights in 1991. This is inconsistent with the scores of other major democratic countries in 1991. For example, the United States was given a score of 1.0 for both political and civil rights, with the Humana index of human rights at 90; France scored 1.0 and 1.0, likewise, with a Humana index of 94. The Humana index of human rights for the United Kingdom was set relatively high, at 93, in 1991. Freedom House changed its scores for the United Kingdom to 1.0 and 1.0 in later years. All this raises questions about the correctness of the Freedom House scores for political and civil rights for the United Kingdom in 1991, so that eventually I decided to adjust the scores for this country used as a base for the prorating to 1.0 and 1.0. This is especially important because the United Kingdom is used as a proxy for a number of countries.

For the non-Russian republics of the former Soviet Union, I used the above direct estimate of Russian human rights profile as the basis for calculation. The Russia's human rights profile is in fact the slightly modified Humana's human rights profile for the U.S.S.R. for 1991. It was used in combination with the Freedom House scores for political and civil rights for 1991 and the current year as a base for the proration. Sometimes this meant the human rights situation improved in comparison to the Soviet Union/Russia in 1991 and sometimes it meant it did not. We have noticed, however, that when we prorate human rights profiles according to the dynamics of the Freedom House scores of political and civil rights, we arrive to absurdly low human rights indexes for some of the former Soviet republics for the current year. That would indicate that the original Humana human rights profile (and the human rights index corresponding to it) for Russia (and the U.S.S.R.) for 1991 is considerably underestimated. We lacked the necessary information to reevaluate Humana's human rights profile for 1991. We have noticed, however, that the former Yugoslavia and the former U.S.S.R. had similar Humana human rights index in 1991 — Yugoslavia had 55 and U.S.S.R had 54. But Freedom House political and civil rights scores for Yugoslavia were 6 and 5, while for the U.S.S.R. 3 and 3. So, to avoid distortions in proration of Humana human rights profiles (and corresponding human rights indexes) we decided to take Yugoslavia's scores of 6 and 5 as the base for proration of the former Soviet republics according the Freedom House scores.

The Freedom House score for political and civil rights in Russia is 7 and 6 for the current year, which is the same score as China has. I do not believe it. I estimate Russia's score as 6 and 6.

I also do not think that the current human rights situation in Iran is worse than in 1991, so I adjusted the base Freedom House scores for political and civil rights in 1991 in line with that.

3. Appendices

For freedom number 11 (Capital punishment by the state), for countries currently not practicing capital punishment direct estimates were made using information from http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Capital_punishment. Such countries had their freedom number 11 updated to the highest score, 3.

For freedom number 20 (Multiparty elections), direct estimates for all countries are made according to the following formula:

$PRINDICATOR_{20} = 6 * SCINTX;$

where SCINTX is a defined previously Societal Integration Index. This formula uses the fact that a minimally democratic multiparty system is a two-party system and that with two parties in a parliament, the maximum SCINTX is achieved when neither party dominates in the parliament (both parties have 50 percent of the seats in the parliament). In this situation, SCINTX = 0.5. That corresponds to the highest score of 3. In a two-party system, when the number of seats in a parliament is distributed less evenly between the two parties, SCINTX would be less than 0.5. In the extreme case when one party gets 100 percent of seats in the parliament, SCINTX = 0. If there are more than two parties in a parliament, SCINTX can be greater than 0.5 (which would seemingly correspond to a value for freedom number 20 that is greater than 3). Hypothetically, it is possible to say:

IF $PRINDICATOR_{20} > 3$
THEN
$PRINDICATOR_{20} = 3;$

Then we would be very close to the Humana definition of Freedom number 20. Humana does not make a distinction between a well-functioning two-party system and a system with more than two parties. However, people who have to cast their vote within the constraints of a two-party system often feel trapped. If we measure enhanced choice, which voters have in a system with more than two parties, it seems we would be more true to the nature of Freedom number 20. So I decided to allow SCINTX to have values between 0.5 and 1.0 in political systems of more than two parties. With this, the potential weight of Freedom number 20 also increases as it can have values between 0 and 6 as opposed to the regular interval of 0 to 3. But that also may make sense, because the freedom of choice while voting is a very important ingredient of a free society.

Freedom numbers 17 (Political censorship of press), 24 (Independent newspapers), 25 (Independent book publishing), and 26 (Independent radio and television networks) are all estimated as:

$PRINDICATOR_{17} = 3 * (100 – FPX) / 100;$
$PRINDICATOR_{24} = 3 * (100 – FPX) / 100;$
$PRINDICATOR_{25} = 3 * (100 – FPX) / 100;$
$PRINDICATOR_{26} = 3 * (100 – FPX) / 100;$

where FPX is the freedom of the press index from Reporters Without Borders, which can have values between 0 and 100, 0 meaning complete respect for the freedom of press and 100 meaning no respect for the freedom of press.

Thus freedoms number 17, 24, 25, and 26 will have scores close to 3 if freedom of the press is highly respected and close to 0 if it is not respected.

3. Appendices

For freedom number 41 (Gay rights), direct estimates for all countries are made using information from http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LGBT_rights_by_country_or_territory.

Naturally, the estimates for freedoms number 17, 20, 24, 25, 26, and 41 are not prorated.

Definition of the Human Development Index

Определение индекса развития человека

The human development index is an objective indicator. It is the average of the level of income per capita in purchasing power parities, level of education, and level of health care. It is computed annually by a well-respected UN program. The introduction of this indicator into the formula for computing the human rights index is based on the idea that socio-economic rights are part of human rights. Some right-wing lawyers in the U.S. consider socio-economic rights a bad concept for a well-developed law-abiding state, because it is allegedly difficult to conduct judicial processes if socio-economic rights are recognized as full-blown rights. Even if we agree that there is some truth in this assertion and that there are difficulties for a strict judicial process that would take socio-economic rights as real rights, nevertheless, outside the U.S. socio-economic rights are commonly recognized as a lawful component of human rights. This can be seen, for example, from the Universal Declaration of Human Rights adopted by the UN in 1948.

In cases where values were missing, the following regression was used:

HDX = REG(log(GPC), log(ELCONS), log(INFMRT), log(max(LIFEXP) - LIFEXP), log(GPCPPP), SCINTX, FPX, log(100-CPRX))

where

HDX	The human development index
log(GPC)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at market exchange rates
log(ELCONS)	Logarithm of consumption of electricity per capita
log(INFMRT)	Logarithm of infant mortality
log(max(LIFEXP) - LIFEXP)	Logarithm of the difference between maximum life expectancy and life expectancy of this country
log(GPCPPP)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at purchasing power parities
SCINTX	The societal integration index
FPX	The freedom of the press index
log(100-CPRX)	Logarithm of the difference between maximum of the civil and political rights index and the civil and political rights index of this country
Number of observations	190
Correlation coefficient	0.9812

Definition of Gini Coefficient of Income Inequality

Определение Гини коэффициента неравенства доходов

3. Appendices

The fifth component of the human rights index is the Gini coefficient of income inequality. This indicator is computed as an integral representing the distance between equal distribution and the observed distribution of income in a given country. Its values range between 0 and 100; 0 signifies that the observed distribution of income is equal, and 100 signifies that all income of the country belongs to one person. The idea of including the Gini coefficient is based on an observation that formal judicial rights are only a potential that can be realized in a specific social context, and that the greater the inequality, the more difficult it is for an average person of a given society to insist on his or her formal judicial rights. Thus in countries with developed market economies, the price of good lawyers is dictated by the material means available at the top of the society. For example, in the social context of the U.S., an average person often simply cannot afford a good lawyer. Because of this it is possible to say that in order to realize his formally proclaimed judicial rights, a person should possess a certain material potential. The less inequality there is in a country, the more likely it is that formal judicial rights are realized.

In cases where values were missing, the following regression was used:

GINI = REG(log(GPC), log(ELCONS), log(INFMRT), log(max(LIFEXP)-LIFEXP), SCINTX, FPX, log(100-CPRX), HDX)

where

GINI	Gini coefficient of income inequality
log(GPC)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at market exchange rates
log(ELCONS)	Logarithm of consumption of electricity per capita
log(INFMRT)	Logarithm of infant mortality
log(max(LIFEXP) - LIFEXP)	Logarithm of the difference between maximum life expectancy and life expectancy of this country
log(GPCPPP)	Logarithm of GDP per capita at purchasing power parities
SCINTX	The societal integration index
FPX	The freedom of the press index
log(100-CPRX)	Logarithm of the difference between maximum of the civil and political rights index and the civil and political rights index of this country
HDX	The human development index
Number of observations	218
Correlation coefficient	0.5412

Definition of Population

Определение населения

By population we mean the de-facto definition, which counts all residents of a country regardless of legal status or citizenship — except for refugees not permanently settled in the country of asylum, who are generally considered part of the population of their country of origin. The values shown are midyear estimates.[8]

The population numbers of countries were adjusted as follows:

COUNTRY	ADJUSTMENT
Antigua and Barbuda	To subtract population of Barbuda
Azerbaijan	To subtract population of Nagorno-Karabakh
Colombia	To subtract population of San Andres, Providencia and Santa Catalina
Cyprus	To subtract population of Northern Cyprus
Fiji	To subtract population of Rotuma Island
Finland	To subtract population of Aland Islands
Georgia	To subtract population of Abkhazia and South Ossetia
Grenada	To subtract population of Carriacou and Petite Martinique
Mauritius	To subtract population of Agalega, Saint Brandon, and Rodrigues Island
Moldova	To subtract population of Transnistria
New Zealand	To subtract population of Chatham Islands
Papua New Guinea	To subtract population of Bougainville
Portugal	To subtract population of Azores and Madeira
Russia	To add population of Crimea
Seychelles	To subtract population of Amirantes Islands, Farquhar Islands, Islands in the Aldabra Group, Islands in the Alphonse Group, and South Coral Group
Somalia	To subtract population of

8 Economics: The World Bank (1).

	Somaliland
Spain	To subtract population of Alboran Island, Alhucemas Islands, Canary Islands, Ceuta, Chafarinas Islands, Melilla, and Penon de Velez de la Gomera
Ukraine	To subtract population of Crimea, Donetsk People's Republic, and Luhansk People's Republic
Venezuela	To subtract population of Los Roques and Los Testigos

Where the World Bank population data is not available, I used Encyclopedia Britannica as the main source, and where the latter were unavailable, Wikipedia.

The prime alternatives to the World Bank and Encyclopedia Britannica as a source of population data are the IDB and the CIA. In some cases, when the population data of Encyclopedia Britannica is more in sync with the list of territories used in this yearbook, I used Encyclopedia Britannica population data as opposed to the World Bank. For example, while the IDB and the World Bank include into the population of France "overseas departments" (French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Mayotte, Reunion), population data provided by Encyclopedia Britannica is adjusted by subtracting the population of these "overseas departments" (the accumulated difference is quite substantial and now stands at about 2.1 million). This is important because, following the lead of Encyclopedia Britannica, we consider these "overseas departments" to be separate territories for the purposes of international statistics.

Also for West Bank and Gaza Strip I used Encyclopedia Britannica, which gives separate data for these two enclaves, as opposed to the World Bank, which combines them. I tend to agree with Encyclopedia Britannica that it makes sense to report West Bank and Gaza Strip separately. I only adjusted population of West Bank to subtract its Jewish population (about 350,000) to keep data in sync with Israel, for whom the World Bank includes Jewish population of West Bank. The decision to include Jewish population of West Bank into data for Israel is in line with the general approach of this book to report data on the territories of de-facto control.

In cases when I had to compute GDP per capita (at market exchange rates or purchasing power parities) and electricity consumption per capita from the total numbers of GDP and electricity consumption from the CIA World Factbook, I used population figures for the corresponding years also from the World Factbook.

Definition of Armed Forces Personnel

Определение численности вооруженных сил

Armed forces personnel[9] are active duty military personnel, including paramilitary forces if the training,

[9] Called "ARMY" in the table.

organization, equipment, and control suggest they may be used to support or replace regular military forces.[10]

Definition of Military Expenditures

Определение военных расходов

Military expenditures data are primarily based on World Bank data. They are taken from Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI) and are derived from the NATO definition, which includes all current and capital expenditures on the armed forces, including peacekeeping forces; defense ministries and other government agencies engaged in defense projects; paramilitary forces, if these are judged to be trained and equipped for military operations; and military space activities. Such expenditures include military and civil personnel and social services for personnel; operation and maintenance; procurement; military aid (in the military expenditures of the donor country). Excluded are civil defense and current expenditures for previous military activities, such as veterans' benefits, demobilization, conversion, and destruction of weapons.[11]

The exaggeration of Russian and Chinese military expenditures by the CIA and IISS deserves special commentary.

The contemporaneous estimates of the CIA and IISS of Russian and Chinese military expenditures diverge significantly from the historically adjusted World Bank estimates (based on SIPRI estimates).

In the beginning of the 1990s, after the collapse of the Soviet Union, when Russia had slashed its military budget to very meager numbers, the CIA and IISS overestimated Russian military expenditures on an order of 5 to 6 times. This exaggeration by reputable Anglo-American intelligence organizations had been so big and so persistent that it smacked of fulfilling the wishes of their political masters with the purpose of protecting Western military careers and budgets and sustaining lucrative military-industrial businesses.

The extreme exaggeration of Russian military expenditures had continued until 2001 in the case of the IISS, when it leveled off with the purchasing power parities estimated of the World Bank. In 2005, the IISS switched to market exchange rate estimates, which seems to be a welcome development because international comparisons of military expenditures are usually done in market exchange rates as better reflecting the comparative quality of armaments. But the numbers of the IISS now look like they have gone to the other extreme, underestimating Russian military expenditures in comparison with the World Bank numbers.

The estimates of Russian military expenditures by the CIA leveled off with the numbers of the World Bank at purchasing power parities in 2005. That is some semblance of sanity in comparison with the 1990s. But if we take into account that purchasing power parities are not a good way to calculate military expenditures for international comparisons, the problem of substantial overestimation of Russian military expenditures in the case of the CIA persists. Thus, by the virtue of continuing the use of purchasing power parities, the CIA still overestimates Russian military expenditures by an order of 2.

As far as China is concerned, the IISS had made estimates of that country's military expenditures from the beginning of 1990s until 2006 generally in line with the purchasing power parities numbers of the Word Bank. After 2006, the IISS has switched to providing numbers for China at market exchange rates and, as with Russia, these numbers seem to underestimate Chinese military expenditures when

[10] Economics: The World Bank (1).
[11] Economics: The World Bank (1).

compared the numbers of the World Bank at market exchange rates.

In the case of China, the CIA had outlandish overestimates of that country's military expenditures from the beginning of the 1990s until 1999. From 2000 to 2005, the CIA numbers had been generally in line with the numbers of the World Bank if calculated at purchasing power parities. This had at least some logic, though again had a built-in overestimate of an order of 2 relative to the more proper market exchange rate way of calculation. In 2006, the CIA gave a fantastically high percentage for Chinese military expenditures in GDP, which lead to the numbers of military expenditures at purchasing power parities exceeding the World Bank numbers even at purchasing power parities by an order of 2. In recent years the CIA in their estimates of the percent of Chinese military expenditures in GDP has moved somewhat closer to the more sound estimates of the World Bank, but, because of the tendency to calculate Chinese military expenditures at purchasing power parities, the CIA estimates exceed the more proper World Bank estimates at market exchange rates by an order of 2.

Here are some numbers to support these observations.

Years	U.S. military expenditures as percent of GDP (WB)	U.S. GDP, Bil. Doll. (WB)	Military Expenditures, Bil. Doll.		
			U.S. (WB)	NATO (SIPRI)	World (SIPRI)
1992	4.666	6,539.30	305.1		
1993	4.327	6,878.72	297.6	485.0 (IISS)	821.6 (IISS)
1994	3.941	7,308.76	288.0		
1995	3.638	7,664.06	278.8	470.9 (IISS)	827.7 (IISS)
1996	3.351	8,100.20	271.4		
1997	3.210	8,608.52	276.3	454.1 (IISS)	803.7 (IISS)
1998	3.018	9,089.17	274.3		
1999	2.908	9,660.62	280.9	469.2 (IISS)	808.7 (IISS)
2000	2.933	10,284.8	301.7	471	756
2001	2.944	10,621.8	312.7	472	772
2002	3.250	10,977.5	356.7	507	784
2003	3.607	11,510.7	415.2	592	879
2004	3.786	12,274.9	464.7	722	1,035
2005	3.844	13,093.7	503.4	779	1,118
2006	3.808	13,855.9	527.7	825	1,204
2007	3.847	14,477.6	557.0	894	1,339
2008	4.220	14,718.6	621.1	950	1,464
2009	4.637	14,418.7	668.6	1,059 (NATO)	1,531
2010	4.666	14,964.4	698.2	1,014 (NATO)	1,630
2011	4.584	15,517.9	711.3	1,044 (NATO)	1,738
2012	4.239	16,155.3	684.8	997 (NATO)	1,756
2013	3.833	16,691.5	639.8	969 (NATO)	1,747
2014	3.500	17,427.6	610.0	942 (NATO)	1,776
2015	3.290	18,120.7	596.2	895 (NATO)	1,682
2016	3.222	18,624.5	600.1	918 (NATO)	1,674
2017	3.149	19,390.6	610.6	957 (NATO)	1,739

3. Appendices

Year	Russian military expenditures as percent to GDP (WB)	Russian GDP, Bil. Doll. (WB)		Russian military expenditures, Bil. Doll.				
		At market exchange rates	At purchasing power parities	At market exchange rates (WB)	At purchasing power parities (WB)	At market exchange rates (IISS)	At purchasing power parities (Percent to GDP) (IISS)	At purchasing power parities (Percent to GDP) (CIA)
1992	4.902	460.291	1,019.13	22.6	50.0		140.0	142.3
1993	4.631	435.084	952.929	20.1	44.1		107.9	113.8
1994	4.899	395.077	850.879	19.4	41.7		109.6	93.0
1995	4.067	395.531	832.634	16.1	33.9		98.0	76.0
1996	4.061	391.720	817.249	15.9	33.2		74.0	
1997	4.341	404.927	842.722	17.6	36.6		64.0	41.7
1998	3.001	270.953	806.334	8.1	24.2		57.1	
1999	3.302	195.906	870.670	6.5	28.7		56.8	35.0
2000	3.553	259.708	1,000.58	9.2	35.6		52.0	60.0
2001	3.793	306.603	1,075.49	11.6	40.8		46.1	65.0
2002	4.055	345.110	1,166.68	14.0	47.3		50.8	
2003	3.922	430.348	1,338.51	16.9	52.5	10.6	65.2	
2004	3.526	591.017	1,474.01	20.8	52.0	14.9	59.6	
2005	3.557	764.017	1,696.73	27.2	60.4	18.8	59.1	66.2 (3.9)
2006	3.485	989.931	2,133.75	34.5	74.4	24.6	70.0	
2007	3.388	1,299.71	2,377.50	44.0	80.5	32.2	81.5	
2008	3.334	1,660.84	2,878.20	55.4	96.0	40.5	86.0	
2009	4.141	1,222.64	2,768.12	50.6	114.6	38.3	97.9	
2010	3.816	1,524.92	2,928.12	58.2	111.7	41.9	98.5	
2011	3.457	2,031.77	3,441.69	70.2	119.0	51.6	86.7	143.5 (4.13)
2012	3.751	2,210.26	3,692.39	82.9	138.5	58.8	73.0	138.5 (3.75)
2013	3.944	2,297.13	3,765.66	90.6	148.5	66.1	110.0	149.1 (3.96)
2014	4.104	2,063.66	3,768.77	84.7	154.7	64.5	155.7 (4.13)	154.5 (4.1)
2015	4.851	1,368.40	3,621.75	66.4	175.7	51.9	138.4 (3.82)	176.0 (4.86)
2016	5.504	1,284.73	3,640.30	70.7	200.4	46.6	126.3 (3.47)	196.6 (5.4)
2017	4.262	1,577.52	3,817.20	67.2	162.7	45.6	118.3 (3.10)	

3. Appendices

3. Appendices

Year	Chinese military expenditures as percent to GDP (WB)	Chinese GDP, Bil. Doll. (WB)		Chinese military expenditures, Bil. Doll.				
		At market exchange rates	At purchasing power parities	At market exchange rates (WB)	At purchasing power parities (WB)	At market exchange rates (IISS)	At purchasing power parities (Percent to GDP) (IISS)	At purchasing power parities (Percent to GDP) (CIA)
1992	2.485	426.916	1,477.50	10.6	36.7		24.3	53.7
1993	1.962	444.731	1,722.42	8.7	33.8		27.4	56.2
1994	1.725	564.325	1,988.67	9.7	34.3		28.9	57.0
1995	1.716	734.548	2,252.44	12.6	38.7		32.9	63.5
1996	1.686	863.747	2,521.27	14.6	42.5		36.2	
1997	1.675	961.604	2,801.14	16.1	46.9		36.6	74.9
1998	1.703	1,029.04	3,053.46	17.5	52.0		38.2	
1999	1.922	1,094.00	3,337.89	21.0	64.2		39.9	88.9
2000	1.893	1,211.35	3,703.74	22.9	70.1		42.0	42.0
2001	2.081	1,339.40	4,104.07	27.9	85.4		43.6	47.0
2002	2.185	1,470.55	4,547.55	32.1	99.4		69.0	45.0-65.0
2003	2.116	1,660.29	5,103.71	35.1	108.0	22.3	75.5	60.0
2004	2.064	1,955.35	5,774.28	40.4	119.2	25.0	87.2	67.5
2005	2.009	2,285.97	6,639.27	45.9	133.4	29.5	103.4	81.5
2006	2.011	2,752.13	7,713.67	55.3	155.1	35.2	128.1	331.7 (4.3)
2007	1.915	3,552.18	9,045.94	68.0	173.2	46.2	123.0 (1.36)	
2008	1.878	4,598.21	10,113.8	86.4	189.9	60.2	114.1	
2009	2.067	5,109.95	11,148.5	105.6	230.4	70.4	166.2	
2010	1.897	6,100.62	12,485.0	115.7	236.8	76.4	178.0	248.5 (1.99)
2011	1.822	7,572.55	13,957.9	138.0	254.3	90.2	198.0	279.2 (2.00)
2012	1.839	8,560.55	15,331.8	157.4	282.0	102.6	221.0	281.1 (1.84)
2013	1.872	9,607.22	16,788.0	179.8	314.3	115.8	277.0	310.6 (1.85)
2014	1.915	10,482.4	18,336.4	200.7	351.1	131.1	314.0	348.4 (1.9)
2015	1.935	11,064.7	19,814.3	214.1	383.4	142.4	251.6 (1.27)	386.4 (1.95)
2016	1.931	11,199.1	21,411.5	215.4	413.5	145.0	274.1 (1.28)	406.8 (1.9)
2017	1.909	12,237.7	23,300.8	233.6	444.8		293.6 (1.26)	

3. Appendices

Definition of Operational Offensive Nuclear Delivery Systems

Определение действующих наступательных систем доставки ядерного оружия

I follow the definition of the International Institute for Strategic Studies and the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists.

Definition of Operational Nuclear Warheads

Определение действующих ядерных боеголовок

Includes strategic and sub-strategic operational warheads aligned to an in-service delivery system, excluding artillery shells and mini-nukes.[12]

Definition of States Possessing, Pursuing or Capable of Acquiring Weapons of Mass Destruction

Определение государств, обладающих, преследующих или способных к созданию оружия массового поражения

The main part of this data is taken from the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists.[13]

I concluded that all countries which have nuclear power plants should be considered to some degree capable of acquiring nuclear weapons. The list of such countries is available from the Encyclopedia Britannica[14] and the CIA.[15]

I also made the assumption that such highly developed economic powers as the United Kingdom, France, Japan, and Germany must be capable of acquiring the whole range of WMD. In the case of Japan and Germany, which have nuclear power plants, it is reasonable to believe that they have the capability also for biological, chemical, and missile technology. In the case of the United Kingdom and France, which are acknowledged by the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists as nuclear, chemical and missile powers, I think they are also capable of obtaining biological weapons. Based on information about satellite launches by Japan and Brazil, I consider these two countries as actually possessing missile technology.

Definition of Fissile Materials

Определение расщепляющихся материалов

Materials that can sustain an explosive fission chain reaction are essential for all types of nuclear explosives, from first-generation fission weapons to advanced thermo-nuclear weapons. The most common of these fissile materials are highly enriched uranium (HEU) and plutonium of almost any isotopic composition.

The production of both HEU and plutonium starts with natural uranium. Natural uranium consists almost entirely of the non-chain-reacting isotope U-238, with about 0.7 percent U-235, but the concentration of U-235 can be increased through enrichment — typically using gas centrifuges. Uranium

[12] Military: International Institute for Strategic Studies.

[13] Military: Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists.

[14] Economics: Encyclopedia Britannica.

[15] Economics: Central Intelligence Agency.

that has been enriched to less than 20 percent U-235 (typically, 3–5 percent) — known as low-enriched uranium is suitable for use in power reactors. Uranium that has been enriched to contain at least 20 percent U-235 — known as HEU — is generally taken to be the lowest concentration practicable for use in weapons. However, in order to minimize the mass of the nuclear explosive, weapon-grade uranium is usually enriched to over 90 percent U-235. Plutonium is produced in nuclear reactors through the exposure of U-238 to neutrons and is subsequently chemically separated from spent fuel in a reprocessing operation. Plutonium comes in a variety of isotopic mixtures, most of which are weapon-usable. Weapon designers prefer to work with a mixture that predominantly consists of Pu-239 because of its relatively low rate of spontaneous emission of neutrons and gamma rays and the low generation of heat through this radioactive decay. Weapon-grade plutonium typically contains more than 90 percent of the isotope Pu-239. The plutonium in typical spent fuel from power reactors (reactor-grade plutonium) contains 50–60 percent Pu-239 but is weapon-usable, even in a first-generation weapon design.[16]

[16] Military: Stockholm International Peace Research Institute.

References

Ссылки

Reference
Справочная литература

Encyclopedia Britannica (1983) The New Encyclopedia Britannica, 15th edition, in 30 Volumes, Chicago — Auckland — Geneva — London — Manila — Paris — Rome — Seoul — Sydney — Tokyo — Toronto

Wikipedia

Law
Право

Capital punishment, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Capital_punishment

Freedom House, Freedom in the World: The Annual Survey of Political Rights and Civil Liberties, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Oxford, annual

Humana, Charles (1992) *World Human Rights Guide*, 3rd Edition, Oxford University Press, New York

LGBT rights by country or territory, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LGBT_rights_by_country_or_territory

Reporters Without Borders, Press Freedom Index 2013, http://en.rsf.org/press-freedom-index-2013,1054.html

Sociology
Социология

Durkheim, Emile (1993) Suicide: A Study in Sociology (Translated by John A. Spaulding and George Simpson), Routledge, London

References

Military
Военное дело

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, http://thebulletin.org/
International Institute for Strategic Studies, The Military Balance, Oxford University Press, annual
Jane's Defence Weekly
Jane's Intelligence Review
NATO – Topic: Information on Defence Expenditures, https://www.nato.int/nato_static_fl2014/assets/pdf/pdf_2018_03/20180315_180315-pr2018-16-en.pdf
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute, SIPRI Yearbook: Armaments, Disarmament and International Security, Oxford University Press, annual

Economics
Экономика

Central Intelligence Agency, *The World Factbook*, annual
Encyclopedia Britannica, *Book of the Year*, annual
Eurostat, Government Finance Statistics, http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php/Government_finance_statistics
List of Ukrainian subdivisions by GDP per capita, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Ukrainian_subdivisions_by_GDP_per_capita
The International Monetary Fund, World Economic Outlook Database, https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/weo/2017/01/weodata/index.aspx
The World Bank, *World Development Indicators Online*, http://data.worldbank.org/data-catalog/world-development-indicators
United Nations Development Programme, *Human Development Report*, Data, http://hdr.undp.org/en/data
United Nations National Accounts Main Aggregates Database, http://unstats.un.org/unsd/snaama/selbasicFast.asp
World Income Inequality Database, https://www.wider.unu.edu/project/wiid-world-income-inequality-database

Mathematics
Математика

Itô, Kiyosi, Ed. (2000) *Encyclopedic Dictionary of Mathematics*, by the Mathematical Society of Japan, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
Kotz, Samuel, Norman L. Johnson, Eds. (1985) *Encyclopedia of Statistical Sciences*, Vols. 1-9,

References

John Wiley & Sons, New York — Chichester — Brisbane — Toronto — Singapore
SAS Institute Inc. (1988) *SAS/STAT User's Guide, Release 6.03 Edition*, Cary, North Carolina